

MATHEMATICS & DECISION

Exploration of Finite Time
Singularities of the 3D...

Positivity and the Michael's
Problem

Structural Convergence in
Irreversible Systems

Discovering Thoughts, Inventing Future

VOLUME 26 / ISSUE 1 / VERSION 1.0

**GLOBAL JOURNAL OF
SCIENCE FRONTIER
RESEARCH**

Section F - Mathematics & Decision

Volume 26

2026

Issue F1

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research

ISSN (Online): 2249-4626 • ISSN (Print): 0975-5896

Open Access Policy

All articles published in Global Journal of Science Frontier Research are open access articles published under the Global Journals Open Access Publishing Agreement, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

Publisher

Global Journals Incorporated
301 Edgewater Place, Suite 100
Wakefield, MA 01880, United States

Copyright

© 2026 by Global Journals Incorporated (USA). All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission.

Disclaimer

The authors, editors, and publisher will not accept any legal responsibility for any errors or omissions that may be made in this publication. The publisher makes no warranty, express or implied, regarding the material contained herein.

Editorial Board

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research

Albrecht Classen

University of Arizona, United States

Alessandra Lumini

University of Bologna Italy, Italy

Dr. Amogh Raghunath

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, United States

Dr Andreas Maletzky

University of Salzburg, Austria

Dr Angelo Basile

Italian National Research Council, Italy

Anton Mialeshka

Luxod LLC, United States

Dr Antonio Simone Lagan

University of Messina, Italy

Ashish Kumar Singh

Bharati Vidyapeeth's College of Engineering, Delhi, India

Dr. Belen Riveiro

Universidade de Vigo, Spain

Dr. Bettina Mrusek

Embry–Riddle Aeronautical University, United States

Dra. Caddie Laberiano Fernandez

University of Texas, United States

Cengiz haksever

Rider University, United States

Dr. Changlin Yang

University of Florida, United States

David Barnes

Bryan College, United States

Dr. Dhastagir Sheriff

Benghazi University, Libya

Di Wang

University of Illinois, United States

Dr. Diego Aguilera

Universidad de Salamanca, Spain

Dinh Tran Ngoc Huy

University of Japan, Japan

Dr Dominik Lewandowski

University of California, United States

Donald Burnes

The Burnes Institute for Poverty Research, United States

Dr Andrea Pranno

University of Calabria, Italy

Dr Maria Jose Pelaez Soni

Rice University, United States

Dr. Miklas Scholz

Lund University, Sweden

Dr Peter C. Hart

Roosevelt University, United States

Dr. (Mrs.) Sunanda Sharma

Swami Keshwanand Rajasthan Agricultural University, India

Dr. A. Heidari

California South University (CSU), United States

Dr. A. Stegou Sagia

National Technical University of Athens, Greece

Dr. Abdel Fatah

Cairo University, Egypt

Dr. Abdurrahman Arslanyilmaz

Gazi University, Turkey

Dr. Adel Al Jumaily

University of Technology, Australia

Dr. Adrian Armstrong

University of Birmingham, UK

Dr. Afroditi Anagnostopoulou

Athens University of Economics and Business, Greece

Dr. Agni Aliu

South East European University, United States

Dr. Ahmed Ebada

Mansoura University, Germany

Dr. Alejandro Plascencia Jorquera

Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, United States

Dr. Alex Dawotola

Delft University of Technology, Netherlands

Dr. Alfio Ferlito

University of Udine, Italy

Dr. Ali Dehghan

Eastern Michigan University, United States

Dr. Alicia Esther Ares

National University of Misiones, United States

Dr. Alis Puteh

Northern University of Malaysia, Malaysia

Dr. Ambar Vijay Beharay

Savitribai Phule Pune University, India

Dr. An-quan Shang

Tongji University, China

Dr. Ananda Kumar Palaniappan

National University of Singapore, Malaysia

Dr. Andaç Batur Çolak

B.S.in Mechanical Engineering, M.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering from Mustafa Kemal University, MBA degree from Newport International University, Turkey

Dr. André Luiz Pinto

Universidade Estadual Paulista (Unesp), Brazil

Dr. Angela Presson

New York University, United States

Dr. Anis Bey

Badji Mokhtar University, Algeria

Dr. Anle Mu

Xi'an University of Technology, China

Dr. Anurag Hazarika

M.Com, MBA, PGDRD, PGDCA, Ph.D, University of science and Technology, Meghalaya, India, India

Dr. Arpita Myles

United States

Dr. Arshak Poghossian

University of Armenia, United States

Dr. Arturo Diaz Suarez

Universidad de Murcia, United States

Dr. Asim Yuksel

Istanbul University, Turkey

Dr. Aziz M. Barbar

American University of Science and Technology, Lebanon

Dr. Bachchu Kaini

Anglia Ruskin University, United Kingdom

Dr. Balasubramani R

The Ohio State University, United States

Dr. Bassey Benjamin Esu

University of Calabar, NIGERIA

Dr. Ioannis Baziotis

Agricultural University of Athens, Greece

Dr. Beknazarova Saida Safibullayevna

Tashkent University of Information Technology, Uzbekistan

Dr. Bentolhoda Abdollahbeigi

Multimedia University, Malaysia

Dr. Bhakta Bandhu Dash

ASBM University, India

Dr. Bhavesh Vanparia

Veer Narmad South Gujarat University, India

Dr. Biao Hu

Shenzhen University, China

Dr. Bin Chen

Beijing Normal University, New Caledonia

Dr. Bing-Fang Hwang

China Medical University, Taiwan

Dr. Bingsuo Zou

Beijing Institute of Technology, United States

Dr. Bingyun Li

West Virginia University, United States

Dr. Bondage Devanand Dhondiram

Academia Sinica, Taiwan

Dr. Brandon S. Shaw

University of Johannesburg, United States

Dr. Burcin Becerik-Gerber

Harvard University, United States

Dr. Carl Freedman

Louisiana State University, United States

Dr. Carlos Garcia Pont

Universidad de Navarra, Spain

Dr. Cesar M. A. Vasques

University of Aveiro, Portugal

Dr. Chandra Shikhi Kodete
Eastern Illinois University, United States

Dr. Chao Wang
Anhui University, China

Dr. Charles Rarick
Purdue University Northwest, US

Dr. Charles-Darwin Annan
Université Laval, Canada

Dr. CHO Chi-Shing William
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong

Asst. Prof. Dr. Chutisant Kerdvibulvech
Rangsit University, Thailand

Dr. Ciprian Lapusan
Technical University of Cluj-Napoca, Romania

Dr. Claudio Cuevas
Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brazil

Dr. Cosimo Magazzino
Roma Tre University, Italy

Dr. Costanza Aricò
University of Palermo, Italy

Dr. Dodi Irawanto
Massey University, Indonesia

Dr. Don S
Konkuk University, South Korea

Dr. Dongpo Xu
Northeast Normal University, China

Dr. Douglas C. Montgomery
Arizona State University, United States

EHIGIATOR IYOBOR EGHO-PROMISE
City of Oxford College and University Centre, United Kingdom

Dr. Eman M. Gouda
Cairo University, Egypt

Dr. Ephraim Suhir
University of Washington, United States

Dr. Eric M. Lui
Syracuse University, United States

Dr. Eugene A. Permyakov
Institute for Biological Instrumentation, Russian Federation

Dr. Faisal G. Khamis
Al-Zaytoonah University of Jordan, Jordan

Dr. Fararishah Abdul Khalid
Monash University, Australia

Dr. Fausto Gallucci
Eindhoven University of Technology, United States

Dr. Federico Tramarin
National Research Council, Italy

Dr. Feng Feng
Boston University, United States

Dr. Feng Jin
University of Arizona, United States

Dr. Fentahun Moges Kasie
Hawassa University, Ethiopia

Dr. Ferit Gurbuz
Hakkari University, Turkey

Dr. Francesco Tornabene
University of Bologna, United States

Dr. Gabariel Dwomoh
Business University of Costa Rica, Ghana

Dr. Gayle Calverley
Independent, United Kingdom

Dr. Gerard G. Dumancas
Oklahoma State, United States

Dr. Giacomo Risitano
University of Perugia, Italy

Dr. Giaime Berti
Imperial College London, United Kingdom

Dr. Giuseppe A Provenzano
University of Palermo, Italy

Dr. Gomez-Piqueras, Pedro
University of Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Dr. Gordana Colovic
Atuss The College Of Textile Design, Technology and Management, United States

Dr. Gorzen-Mitka Iwona
Czestochowa University of Technology, Poland

Dr. Guodong Niu
Pennsylvania State University, United States

Dr. Hai-Linh Tran
Inha University, Korea

Dr. Haijian Shi
University of Missouri, United States

Dr. Hamada Hassanein

Mansoura University, Egypt

Dr. Hammad Khalil

Ph.D, M.Phil, Assistant Professor at University of Education, Lahore (Attock Campus),
Punjab Pak- istan Department of Mathematics,, Pakistan

Dr. Han-Xiang Deng

Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

Dr. HANCHEN WANG

Los Alamos National Laboratory, United States

Dr. Hanin Athirah Harun

Universiti Teknologi Malaysia (UTM), Malaysia

Dr. Hao Yi

Chongqing University, China

Dr. Hassan Harb

Lebanese University, Lebanon

Dr. Hazra Imran

Athabasca University, Canada

Dr. Helen Brookshaw

University of Pennsylvania, United States

Dr. Helmut Digel

University of Tübingen, Germany

Dr. Dr. Henrik Paul Bang

University of Canberra, Australia

Dr. Hiroshi Suzuki

Niigata Seiryō University, Japan

Dr. Houfa Shen

Tsinghua University, United States

Dr. Hugo Nami

Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Dr. Hugo Silva

University of Minho, Portugal

Dr. Iman Hajirasouliha

University of Sheffield, United Kingdom

Dr. Indranil Sen Gupta

North Dakota State University, United States

Dr. Intakhab Khan

King Abdulaziz University, Saudi Arabia

Dr. Iqtidar A. Shah

Yorkville University, Canada

Dr. Ity Patni

Manipal Academy of Higher Education, India

Dr. Ivandro Soares Monteiro

University of Minho, Portugal

Dr. Ivona Vrdoljak Raguz

University of Dubrovnik, Croatia

Dr. Izzet Yavuz

Dicle University, Turkey

Dr. Jalal Kafashan

KU Leuven, United States

Dr. Jamie L. Burroughs

University of Colorado, United States

Dr. Jiaming Pei

Taizhou University, China

Dr. Jianyuan Min

Texas A&M University, United States

Dr. Jiayi Li

University of Virginia, United States

Dr. Jie YANG

Marquette University, United States

Dr. Joaquim Carneiro

University of Minho, Portugal

Dr. Joaquin Linne

Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Dr. John D. Theodore

University of Kansas, United States

Dr. Johnbosco Chukwuma Ozigbu

Rivers State University, Nigeria

Dr. Juan Antonio Camara Serrano

University of California, San Francisco, United States

Dr. Judith A. Rowenfeld

Columbia University, United States

Dr. Jui-Sheng Chou

National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, United States

Dr. Juin-Ling Tseng

Minghsin University of Science and Technology, Taiwan

Dr. Julie Fisher Melton

Yale University, United States

Dr. Jun Wang

City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Dr. Jun Zheng

Southwest Jiaotong University, China

Dr. Július Rajčáni

MD, PhD, ScD, Slovakia

Dr. K. Sharmila

VELS University, India

Dr. Kassim Mwitondi

Sheffield Hallam University, United Kingdom

Dr. Ke Liu

Chongqing University, China

Dr. Khalid Nazim Abdul Sattar

Majmaah University, Saudi Arabia

Dr. KHUE VU NGUYEN

Université Louis Pasteur, United States

Dr. Kitipong Jaojaruek

Kasetsart University, Thailand

Dr. Krishna M Vukoti

Case Western Reserve University, United States

Dr. Kurt Maly

New York University, United States

Dr. Kwan Min Lee

Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

Dr. Lamri Sayad

University of Béjaïa, Algeria

Dr. Latifa Oubedda

Université Ibn Zohr, Morocco

Dr. Laura Albaine

DEGREE IN POLITICAL SCIENCE. Faculty of Social Sciences UBA., Argentina

Dr. Laura Benwick

Northwestern University, United States

Dr. Leo S.F. Lin

University of Southern Mississippi, United States

Dr. Lev V. Eppelbaum

Tel Aviv University, Israel

Dr. Linda Gao

University of Mary Hardin–Baylor, United States

Dr. Lisa Koodie

University of Minnesota, United States

Dr. Lucian Baia

Babeş-Bolyai University, Romania

Dr. Luisa Dall'Acqua

Università di Bologna, Italy

Dr. Lyndon O. Barton

M.M.A.E. (Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering) UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, Newark, DE, B.S.M.E. Cum Laude (Mechanical Engineering) HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DE, United States

Dr. M. Alagar Raja

Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University, Hyderabad, India

Dr. M. Meguellati

University of Batna 1, Algeria

Dr. M. R. R. Prasad

Andhra University, India

Dr. Maciej Gucma

Maritime University of Szczecin, Poland

Dr. Magdy Shayboub Ali

Suez Canal University, Egypt

Dr. Maha adnan krayem

Lebanese international University, Lebanon

Dr. Marc Jeremias Schweissinger

Cardiff University, United Kingdom

Dr. Marcia Elson

Columbia University, United States

Dr. Maria Daniela

University of Naples Federico II, Italy

Dr. Maria Gullo

University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Italy

Dr. Marjan Assefi

University of Virginia at Lynchburg, United States

Dr. Mark Bomberg

Clarkson University, Canada

Dr. Maruyama, Kyuichi

Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

Dr. Matheos Santamouris

National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece

Dr. Maurizio Palesi

University of Catania, United States

Dr. Mazeyar Parvinzadeh Gashti

University of Bern, Canada

Dr. Mehdi Taghian

Deakin University, Australia

Dr. Menon Sreedharan Mampully
University of Mumbai, India

Dr. Michel Leclerc
University of Orleans, France

Dr. Michele Dalle Fratte
University of Insubria, Italy

Dr. Muditana Y
Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania, MS Columbia University, USA, United States

Dr. Minghua He
Tsinghua University, China

Dr. Mingming Ge
Virginia Tech, United States

Dr. Moaed Almeselmani
Damascus University, Syrian Arab Republic

Dr. Mohamed M. Elheddad
University of Hull, United Kingdom

Dr. Mohd Norfian Alifiah
University of Technology Malaysia, Malaysia

Dr. Mohsen Brahmi
Campus Southern Scientific LAE, France

Dr. Mostafa Ghasemi Baboli
Ph.D, M.S in Chemical Engineering & B.S in Petroleum Engineering, Sohar University, Oman, Oman

Dr. Moustafa Mohamed Saleh Abbassy
Alexandria University, Egypt

Dr. Nabil Smichi
Mayo clinic, United States

Dr. Naina Deshpande
Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University, Hyderabad, India

Dr. Neha Mulchandani
Assistant Professor, PhD, University of Mumbai, Textiles and Fashion Technology, M.Sc. Textiles and Clothing (Lady Irwin College, University of Delhi), India, India

Dr. Nigel DiSilva
University of Mumbai, India

Dr. Noor Hassline Mohamed
International Islamic Science University, Malaysia

Dr. Nor Azmi bin Mostafa
Doctor of Philosophy University of Malaya, Diploma in General Translation, Master Of Education (Curriculum & Instructions) University of Houston, Texas, USA., Idris

Dr. Nurul Akmar Binti Emran
Technical University of Malaysia Malacca, Malaysia

Dr. Omar Ahmed Abed Alzubi
Al-Balqa Applied University, Jordan

Dr. Omid Gohardani
Cranfield University, United Kingdom

Dr. Osama Hasan Alali
University of Aleppo, Syrian Arab Republic

Dr. Osman Balci, Balci
Virginia Tech, United States

Dr. P. Umar Farooq Baba
Sher-i-Kashmir Institute of Medical Sciences, India

Dr. Paige I. Wheeler
Princeton University, United States

Dr. Pallav Purohit
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, Austria

Dr. Pangil Choi
Texas Tech University, United States

Dr. Paolo Veronesi
University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Italy

Dr. Pejdic Ana
University of Nis, United States

Dr. Peter Trefonas
University of Wisconsin-Madison, United States

Dr. Philip G. Moscoso
Universidad de Navarra, Spain

Dr. Philip T Moore
Lanzhou University, China

Dr. Pina C. Sanelli
State University of New York, United States

Dr. Poongodi Geetha Loganathan
State University of NewYork, Oswego, United States

Dr. Prasad V Bidarkota
Florida International University, United States

Dr. Punit Saraswat
Lachoomemorial College of Science Technology Autonomous, India

Dr. Qichun Zhang
Buckinghamshire New University, United Kingdom

Dr. Rabiatal Basria SMN Mydin
Universiti Sains Malaysia, Malaysia

Dr. Rafael Gutiérrez Aguilar
University of St Andrews, United Kingdom

Dr. Rajeev Vats
The University of Dodoma, Tanzania

Dr. Rajesh Kumar Rolen
Singhania University, India

Dr. Rajiv Mishra
Galgotias University, India

Dr. Rajneesh Kumar Gujral
Maharishi Markandeshwar University, Mullana, India

Dr. Ramkumar Mohan
Michigan Technological University, United States

Dr. Rania I.M. Almoselhy
Ain Shams University, Egypt

Dr. Raymond K. H. Chan
University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Dr. Ren-Jye Dzung
National Chiao-Tung University, Taiwan

Dr. Renhai Wang
Guizhou Normal University, China

Dr. Richard B Coffin
Texas A&M University, United States

Dr. Rita Mano
University of Haifa, Israel

Dr. Robert Soni
RGPV, Indiana

Dr. Roberto Sanchez
Rockefeller University, United States

Dr. Roheet Bhatnagar
Sikkim Manipal University, India

Dr. S.R. Adlin Johnson
Bharathiar University, India

Dr. Saeed Chehreh Chelgani
University of Michigan, United States

Dr. Saeid Motevalli
UCSI University, Malaysia

Dr. Safieh Javadinejad
Université de Montréal, United Kingdom

Dr. Sahraoui Chaieb
King Abdullah University of Science and Technology, United States

Dr. Salvatore Brischetto
Politecnico di Torino, United States

Dr. Samrat Ray
Polytechnic University, Russia

Dr. Sanjay Dixit, M.D.
Cardiac Arrhythmia Univ of Penn School of Medicine, United States

Dr. Sarad Kumar Mishra
Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Gorakhpur University, India

Dr. Seung-Yup Ku
Seoul National University, South Korea

Dr. Shaoping Xiao
University of Iowa, United States

Dr. Shengbing Deng
University of Chile, Chile

Dr. Shun-Chung Lee
National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan

Dr. Shuvalova Natalia Vladimirovna
Russian Customs Academy, department of Economics, Branch of State Budget Institution of Higher Education, Russian Customs Academy, Russia

Dr. Shyny Koshy
Kent State University, United States

Dr. Sofoklis S. Makridis
University of Patras, Greece

Dr. Sonia Jain
University of Calcutta, India

Dr. Sorin DRAGOMIR
Università degli Studi della Basilicata, Italy

Dr. Sotiris Kotsiantis
University of Patras, Greece

Dr. Stefano Berretti
University of Florence, Italy, Italy

Dr. Stefano Invernizzi
Politecnico di Torino, United States

Dr. Stefano Mariani
Politecnico di Milano, Italy

Dr. Steffen Lehmann
University of Portsmouth, United Kingdom

Dr. Subhadra Nandakumar
University of Madras, India

Dr. Sumer Hasimoglu
University of Nebraska, United States

Dr. Syahrul Fithry Senin
University Science Malaysia, Malaysia

Dr. T. David A. Forbes
Trinity College Dublin, Ireland

Dr. T.S. Jang
Pusan National University, Korea

Dr. Tanyawat Khampa
Naresuan University, Thailand

Dr. Tao Yang
University College London, China

Dr. Tauqeer Ahmad Usmani
Kumaun University, India

Dr. Thierry Feuillet
University of Nantes, France

Dr. Togay Ozbakkaloglu
University of Adelaide, Australia

Dr. Tsutomu Harada
Kobe University, Japan

Dr. Tsvetelina Velikova
Medical University of Sofia, Bulgaria

Dr. Valerie Zawilski
Western University, Canada

Dr. Vesna Stankovic Pejnovic
MIT University, Macedonia

Dr. Victor Wanjala
Maasai Mara University, Kenya

Dr. Vincent Jemison
University of Phoenix, United States

Dr. Vitalii Nitsenko
Odesa I. I. Mechnikov National University, Ukraine

Dr. Vivek Dubey(HON.)
University of Wisconsin–Madison, United States

Dr. Vladimir Burtman
University of Utah, United States

Dr. Wael Ibrahim Abdo Aikhiary
Mansoura University, Egypt

Dr. Wei-Hsin Chen
National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan

Dr. Wenfang Xie
Concordia University, Canada

Dr. Wesam S. Alaloul
Universiti Teknologi Petronas, Malaysia

Dr. William Brent Felstead
Trident University International, United States

Dr. Wing-Keung Wonn
Asia University, Taiwan

Dr. Xianbo Zhao
Central Queensland University, United States

Dr. Xianghong Qi
University of Tennessee at Knoxville, United States

Dr. Xiaohong He
The University of Texas at Dallas, United Kingdom

Dr. Xingnan Li
Stanford University, United States

Dr. Yap Yee Jiun
Brunel University of London, Malaysia

Dr. Yaping Ren
Yunnan University of Finance And Economics, China

Dr. Yash Kapadia
University of Louisville, United States

Dr. Ye Tian
ASML, United States

Dr. Yilun Shang
Shanghai Jiao Tong University, China

Dr. Yiping Li
University of Hong Kong, China

Dr. Yongbing Jiao
Ningbo University of Technology, China

Dr. Yuanyang Zhang
University of California, United States

Dr. Yudong Zhang
Nanjing Normal University, China

Dr. Yufeng Wang
University of Chinese Academy of Sciences, United States

Dr. Yuh-Shan Ho
Asia University, United States

Dr. Zhang Lifei
Peking University, United States

Dr. Zhen Yuan
University of Macau, China

Dr. Zhengyu Yang

Northeastern University, United States

Dr. Zhiming Li

Columbia University, United States

Dr. Zhou Yufeng

Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

Dr. Zi Chen

Dartmouth College, United States

Ernest Williamson III, PhD

Harvard University, United States

Fedor Mende

National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Ukraine

Magno de Oliveira

Brazil

FERDINAND BULUSAN

Batanes State College and University of Cagayan Valley, Philippines

Haici Zhang

University of Delaware, United States

Dr Hengrui Liu

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom

Dr. Hiroshi Sekimoto

Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

Ian Robertson

Uniformed Services University, United States

Dr. Jesus Sanchez Cortes

University of Leeds, United Kingdom

Dr. Jiayi Liu

University of Munich, United States

Jingjing Tao

Purdue University, United States

Jingzhe Wu

University of Bath, United States

Jiyong Yu

University of Illinois, United States

José Machado Moita Neto

Universidad De Los Andes M Rida, Brazil

Judong Lee

Texas A&M University, United States

Kumar Abhishek

University of Florida, United States

Leonardo Vazquez

University of Illinois, United States

Dr Li Zihan

University of glasgow, United Kingdom

Lin Lin

University of Maryland, College Park, United States

Mahdi Hosseini

Nanjing Forestry University, China

Mahipal Singh Sankhla

Galgotias University, India

Marina Frontasyeva

Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Russian Federation

Mark J. Langweiler, DC, DAAPM

London South Bank University, United Kingdom

Marran Aldossari

Lawrence Technological University, Southfield, MI, USA, USA

Prof. marty Freeman

ASD Technology, India

María Josefa Gutiérrez González

Universidad Bolivariana de Venezuela, Canada

Ming Li

University of Tulsa, United States

Dr Mojtaba Lashgari

University of Leeds, United Kingdom

Mr. Rahul Bhanubhai Chauhan

Gujarat Technological University, India

Nikola Vukcevic

University Adriatic Bar, Montenegro

Nora Fung-yee TAM

City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Nwawuike Nnawugwu

Shimane University, Japan, Japan

Palkesh

Rajiv Gandhi Technical University, INDIA

Paul Thaddeus Kazibudzuki

Jan Długosz University, Poland

Pranit Gopaldas Shah

Parul University, India

Prof Oscar Sunny Onuke

Anambra State University of Technology, Nigeria

Prof. Dr. Celalettin Koçak
Ankara University, Turkey

Prof. Dr. Lóránt Dénes Dávid
Eötvös Loránd University, Hungary

Prof. Giuseppe Merra
University of Rome Tor Vergata, Italy

Dr Jordi Sort
Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain

Maria Kuman
Holistic Research Institute, United States

Prof. Moji Moatamedi
UiT The Arctic University of Norway, United States

Dr Philippe Dubois
University of Mons, Luxembourg

Prof. Ulrich A. Glasmacher
Heidelberg University, Germany

Dr Maura Sheehan
Edinburgh Napier University, United Kingdom

Rahul Reddy
University of the Cumberlands, United States

Rama Rao Ganga
Universty of Health Sciences, United States

Ramadan Elaieess
University of Benghazi, Libya

Renuka Mohanraj
Maharishi International University, United States

Reza Rezaee
Curtin University, Australia

Robert Douglas Waldo
Liberty University, United States

Dr. Rufus Ayisi
Washington University, United States, United States

Dr. S.M. Bartram
University of Brawijaya, United Kingdom

Dr. Saber Abd-Allah
Beni-Suef University, Egypt

Sanguansak Rerksuppaphol
Srinakharinwirot University, Thailand

Satish Gajawada
Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, India

Shravan Gowrishankar
Cambridge University, United Kingdom

Sunil Kumar Jilleedi
Eritrea Institute of Technology, India

test1 test2

Dr Tuncel M. Yegulalp
Columbia University, United States

Ugochukwu Udonna Okonkwo
Southern Illinois University Edwardsville, United States

Umberto Aguglia
Magna Graecia University, Italy

Vladislav Deigin
Russian Academy of Sciences Miklukho, Russian Federation

WANG Yiwei
Renmin University, China

Wenning Chu
North Carolina State University, United States

Dr. Xinyao Zhang
University of Florida, United States

Xueyan Hu
Texas A&M University, United States

Yang (Helen) Xiao

Dr Yue-Jun Zhang
Hunan University, China

PREFACE

The Global Journal of Science Frontier Research (GJSFR) is pleased to present this issue, bringing together a curated collection of high-quality research papers that explore the cutting-edge frontiers of natural and applied sciences.

This issue features research spanning topics including physics & space science, chemistry, biological science, agriculture & veterinary science, marine science, mathematics & decision science, biotechnology & genetics, environment & geology, and interdisciplinary scientific inquiry. Each paper has undergone a rigorous double-blind peer-review process to ensure scientific rigor and originality.

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to the authors for entrusting their research with us, to the reviewers for their thorough and constructive evaluations, and to our readers for their continued engagement with the scientific discourse.

We hope that the research presented herein inspires further discovery and contributes meaningfully to the advancement of scientific knowledge.

The Chief Editor
Global Journal of Science Frontier Research
Global Journals Organization

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title	Author	Pages
Copyright		i
Editorial Board		ii
Preface		xii
Exploration of Finite Time Singularities of the 3D Navier Stokes Equations over a Periodic Domain T^3	Moschandreou	1-67
Positivity and the Michael's Problem	Laayouni	68-71
Structural Convergence in Irreversible Systems	Rodriguez	72-73
Subject Index		73
Author Guidelines		74



Exploration of Finite Time Singularities of the 3D Navier Stokes Equations over a Periodic Domain $\mathbb{T}^3$

Article Record

Terry Moschandreou^{§*}

ORCID 0000-0002-2006-0057

*Corresponding Author



§ Intermediate Science and Mathematics

RECEIVED

2026-04-13

ACCEPTED

2026-04-22

ONLINE PUBLISHED

2026-06-15

PUBLISHED

2026-07-16

PEER REVIEW

Double Blind

Abstract

This paper develops a structured analytical framework for the three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes equations based on recursive compositions of the Lambert W function and successive algebraic transformations of the nonlinear inertial terms. A hierarchy of derived vector fields is constructed using systematic row-operation transformations involving multiplication by scalar fields, addition of equations, and repeated application of the product rule. These transformations generate a closed sequence of transport equations that preserve the algebraic structure of the original Navier-Stokes system. Work by the corresponding author has been carried out recently where a non-smooth periodic attractor has been shown to exist for the Navier-Stokes problem on $\mathbb{T}^3$, and an acceleration ratio measuring the relative scaling of temporal and mixed derivatives in a specific composition hierarchy is shown to exist. It is presently shown that the solution of the Navier-Stokes equations in terms of the Weierstrass Zeta function with this ratio, which is dependent on the Lambert W function, leads to a higher derivative (order ≥ 2) blowup in finite time. It is of interest that one component must blow up pointwise in finite time out of the three when seeking C^∞ solutions for the other two. If a singularity occurs, at least one component must blow up pointwise. Two components cannot remain smooth while the system develops a singularity without the third blowing up. If a finite-time singularity occurs, then $\|u_z\|_\infty \rightarrow \infty$. A central result of the analysis is the derivation of compact recursive formulas for spatial and temporal derivatives of iterated Lambert W compositions, expressed as finite products of factors of the form $(1+W_j)$. Repeated integration by parts yields a finite algebraic representation in which all integral terms collapse into boundary contributions, establishing an explicit closed-form structure for the resulting expressions. Within the transformed hierarchy, an exact identity is established between nonlinear gradient production and viscous diffusion terms. This equality implies that the combined field reduces to a pure divergence structure on periodic domains, yielding a precise mathematical interpretation of the statement "production equals diffusion." Explicit solutions of the resulting scalar transport equations are obtained in closed form using the Lambert W function. The analysis shows that the critical branch condition of the Lambert function produces a finite-value solution while its spatial gradient becomes unbounded, representing a loss of...

Full abstract continues on the metadata continuation sheet.

Navier-Stokes equations

Lambert W function

Finite-time singularity

Periodic domain

Gradient blowup

Fluid dynamics

Weierstrass Zeta function

AI USE STATEMENT

No generative AI was used for analysis or results.

FUNDING

No external funding was declared for this work.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors declare no conflict of interest.

DATA AVAILABILITY

Not applicable for this article.

ETHICS

No ethics committee approval was required for this article type.

CONSENT

Not applicable for this article.

TRIAL REG.

Not applicable.

Crossref DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF256061

How to Cite: Moschandreou (2026). Exploration of Finite Time Singularities of the 3D Navier Stokes Equations over a Periodic Domain $\mathbb{T}^3$. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research, 26(1), 1-35. DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF256061

LICENSE

© 2026 Global Journals. Open-access article under CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 International License.



Print ISSN 0975-5896



Online ISSN 2249-4626



Under the strict compliance and defined process of



AUTHOR CONTACT QR LEDGER

Terry Moschandreou§*



FULL ABSTRACT

This paper develops a structured analytical framework for the three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes equations based on recursive compositions of the Lambert W function and successive algebraic transformations of the nonlinear inertial terms. A hierarchy of derived vector fields is constructed using systematic row-operation transformations involving multiplication by scalar fields, addition of equations, and repeated application of the product rule. These transformations generate a closed sequence of transport equations that preserve the algebraic structure of the original Navier–Stokes system. Work by the corresponding author has been carried out recently where a non-smooth periodic attractor has been shown to exist for the Navier–Stokes problem on T^3 , and an acceleration ratio measuring the relative scaling of temporal and mixed derivatives in a specific composition hierarchy is shown to exist. It is presently shown that the solution of the Navier–Stokes equations in terms of the Weierstrass Zeta function with this ratio, which is dependent on the Lambert W function, leads to a higher derivative (order ≥ 2) blowup in finite time. It is of interest that one component must blow up pointwise in finite time out of the three when seeking C^∞ solutions for the other two. If a singularity occurs, at least one component must blow up pointwise. Two components cannot remain smooth while the system develops a singularity without the third blowing up. If a finite-time singularity occurs, then $\|u_z\|_\infty \rightarrow \infty$. A central result of the analysis is the derivation of compact recursive formulas for spatial and temporal derivatives of iterated Lambert W compositions, expressed as finite products of factors of the form $(1+W_j)$. Repeated integration by parts yields a finite algebraic representation in which all integral terms collapse into boundary contributions, establishing an explicit closed-form structure for the resulting expressions. Within the transformed hierarchy, an exact identity is established between nonlinear gradient production and viscous diffusion terms. This equality implies that the combined field reduces to a pure divergence structure on periodic domains, yielding a precise mathematical interpretation of the statement “production equals diffusion.” Explicit solutions of the resulting scalar transport equations are obtained in closed form using the Lambert W function. The analysis shows that the critical branch condition of the Lambert function produces a finite-value solution while its spatial gradient becomes unbounded, representing a loss of smoothness rather than divergence of the solution amplitude at t_1

ARCHIVAL RECORD

Exploration of Finite Time Singularities of the 3D Navier Stokes Equations over a Periodic Domain $\mathbb{T}^3$

Terry Moschandreou^{*} 

Affiliations

§ Intermediate Science and Mathematics

Abstract

This paper develops a structured analytical framework for the three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes equations based on recursive compositions of the Lambert W function and successive algebraic transformations of the nonlinear inertial terms. A hierarchy of derived vector fields is constructed using systematic row-operation transformations involving multiplication by scalar fields, addition of equations, and repeated application of the product rule. These transformations generate a closed sequence of transport equations that preserve the algebraic structure of the original Navier-Stokes system. Work by the corresponding author has been carried out recently where a non-smooth periodic attractor has been shown to exist for the Navier-Stokes problem on $\mathbb{T}^3$, and an acceleration ratio measuring the relative scaling of temporal and mixed derivatives in a specific composition hierarchy is shown to exist. It is presently shown that the solution of the Navier-Stokes equations in terms of the Weierstrass Zeta function with this ratio, which is dependent on the Lambert W function, leads to a higher derivative (order ≥ 2) blowup in finite time. It is of interest that one component must blow up pointwise in finite time out of the three when seeking C^∞ solutions for the other two. If a singularity occurs, at least one component must blow up pointwise. Two components cannot remain smooth while the system develops a singularity without the third blowing up. If a finite-time singularity occurs, then $\|u_z\|_\infty \rightarrow \infty$. A central result of the analysis is the derivation of compact recursive formulas for spatial and temporal derivatives of iterated Lambert W compositions, expressed as finite products of factors of the form $(1 + W_j)$. Repeated integration by parts yields a finite algebraic representation in which all integral terms collapse into boundary contributions, establishing an explicit closed-form structure for the resulting expressions. Within the transformed hierarchy, an exact identity is established between nonlinear gradient production and viscous diffusion terms. This equality implies that the combined field reduces to a pure divergence structure on periodic domains, yielding a precise mathematical interpretation of the statement “production equals diffusion.” Explicit solutions of the resulting scalar transport equations are obtained in closed form using the Lambert W function. The analysis shows that the critical branch condition of the Lambert function produces a finite-value solution while its spatial gradient becomes unbounded, representing a loss of smoothness rather than divergence of the solution amplitude at t_1 .

Keywords: Navier-Stokes equations, Lambert W function, Finite-time singularity, Periodic domain, Gradient blowup, Fluid dynamics, Weierstrass Zeta function, Analytical solutions

* Corresponding Author

Terry Moschandreou

DOI

10.34257/GJSFRF256061

1. Introduction

The three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes equations remain one of the central problems in mathematical fluid mechanics and nonlinear partial differential equations. These equations describe the motion of viscous fluids and are fundamental to both theoretical analysis and practical applications in physics, engineering, and geophysical flows. Despite their classical form, established in the nineteenth century, the global regularity and smoothness of solutions in three spatial dimensions continues to be an open mathematical problem of fundamental importance.

The Navier-Stokes system in Cartesian coordinates is written as

$$\partial_t \mathbf{u} + (\mathbf{u} \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{u} = -\nabla p + \nu \Delta \mathbf{u} + \mathbf{f},$$

where $\mathbf{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z)$ denotes the velocity field, p is the pressure, $\nu > 0$ is the kinematic viscosity, and $\mathbf{f}$ represents an external force field. The nonlinear inertial term $(\mathbf{u} \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{u}$ is responsible for the

complex dynamical behavior of fluid flows and plays a central role in the development of possible singularities.

The present work develops an explicit algebraic and differential framework for constructing structured solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations using successive nonlinear transformations and recursive compositions of the Lambert W function. The Lambert W function is defined implicitly by

$$W(x)e^{W(x)} = x,$$

and possesses a branch point at $x = -1/e$ that plays a critical role in the regularity structure of the solutions constructed here. In particular, the derivative of the Lambert W function introduces multiplicative factors of the form $(1 + W)$ in denominator structures, which naturally generate hierarchical product relations in higher-order compositions.

A central component of the analysis is the recursive definition of a sequence of Lambert W compositions

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j \geq 2,$$

where the transformed coordinate

$$\xi = -\omega^2 z - \omega t - 1$$

provides a characteristic representation linking spatial and temporal derivatives. Iteration of the chain rule yields compact expressions for higher order derivatives that factor into finite products of the form

$$\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j),$$

revealing an exact algebraic structure governing the evolution of the composed solutions.

These recursive relations lead naturally to the definition of an acceleration ratio measuring the relative scaling of temporal and mixed derivatives in the composition hierarchy. The inverse square root of this ratio defines an integrand that generates the velocity potential through successive integration steps. Repeated integration by parts produces a finite sequence of boundary terms, each arising from a canonical algebraic division that reflects the intrinsic structure of the recursive derivative chain. One may ask why we need to consider a recursive chain. It is necessary to see how n th compositions of the proven solution in terms of the Lambert W function satisfy Eqs (9-11) and hence reduces to the solution given by Eq(13) in this paper. We require to move the singularities for at least two velocity components in the Navier-Stokes flow out to infinity by taking the n th compositions of base solution with the W function and taking the limit as $n \rightarrow \infty$. We proceed one velocity component at a time proving no finite time blowup but we trip up with the last or third component and cannot make it have no finite time blowup. For the first two components we have a fixed point problem and Eq(13) can be shown to be solved (say for u_z and u_y) as $n \rightarrow \infty$ since the fixed point approaches zero in each case by construction. (see the end of chapter 10 in [7], where the zeros of the n th compositions approach infinity leading to no finite time blowup.) Next it is necessary to rewrite the Navier Stokes equation in parallel with a scalar construction, here the vector structure of the Navier-Stokes equations is transformed using symmetric matrix operators that combine multiplication by scalar fields, addition of equations, and repeated application of the product rule. These transformations generate a sequence of derived vector fields,

$$\mathbf{b} = (u_y u_z, u_x u_z, u_x u_y), \quad \mathbf{a} = u_z \mathbf{b},$$

producing a hierarchical transport system in which each level preserves the algebraic closure of the differential operators. The resulting transformed equations retain the original Navier-Stokes structure while revealing hidden symmetries and conservation relationships among nonlinear terms.

A key structural identity obtained in this framework is the exact balance between nonlinear production and viscous diffusion mechanisms. In the derived system this balance appears as a pointwise equality between gradient generation terms and Laplacian smoothing terms, implying that the net effect of these processes reduces to a pure transport divergence field. On periodic domains, this divergence structure integrates to zero, providing a global constraint on the evolution of gradient energy.

The analysis further develops explicit closed-form solutions of reduced scalar transport equations arising within the transformed

hierarchy. These solutions can be written in terms of the Lambert W function as

$$b(x, y, z, t) = -\frac{1}{W_k(A(x, y, z, t))},$$

where the argument function $A(x, y, z, t)$ depends on the initial data and the characteristic variables of the system. The branch point of the Lambert W function determines the critical condition for loss of regularity.

An important feature of these solutions is the distinction between boundedness of the velocity field and blowup of its spatial derivatives. The velocity component may remain finite while the gradient becomes unbounded when the argument of the Lambert function reaches its branch value. This phenomenon demonstrates the possibility of gradient singularity formation without divergence of the underlying solution amplitude, providing a precise mechanism for the onset of non-smooth behavior in nonlinear evolution equations.

To ensure regularity of the base velocity components, the analysis introduces controlled shifts in trigonometric denominator structures of the form

$$\frac{1}{\eta + \sin(Z - t) + 1 - \epsilon}.$$

The boundedness of the sine function yields an explicit necessary and sufficient condition for the existence or absence of finite-time singularities. When the effective shift parameter lies outside a critical interval, the denominator remains strictly nonzero for all finite times, guaranteeing smooth periodic behavior of the corresponding velocity component. (we can do this only if one or two solution components are proven to be in C^∞) For the start the intended road-map in this paper is to determine pointwise if a no-finite time blowup in the z component of velocity u_z , for example, will lead to a no-finite time blowup in the corresponding velocities u_x and u_y , as determined by the Navier Stokes flow. The idea is to start with a particular flow in any given direction. The methods of approach to solve such a problem is given in [1] where row operations were used together with a way to split the Navier Stokes equations into a scalar and vector system of PDEs. As a result the PDE obtained in the analysis led to a solution only in one direction of flow, in that case it was u_z . However as generalized in this paper a vector $\mathbf{b}$ emerges which allows us to obtain information of the remaining velocity components. It was the hope of the author that if say one component of velocity did not blowup in finite time then $\vec{u}$ would not as well. This has been the focus of a few references as in [2], [6] and more recently [7] where the corresponding author has concluded that there may be at least one component of velocity that does not blow up pointwise by showing that it's general solution has n th order compositions of itself with a specific form of the Lambert W function which approaches a fixed point and this fixed point solution is smooth and solves the only in u_z PDE. Having a given direction of velocity smooth does not imply that the other two will necessarily be smooth. If say u_z is smooth then the third component of $\vec{b}$ as shown in this paper is $u_x u_y$ and we must prove that this product is either smooth or non-smooth. This very recently has been determined by solving the missing link in the approach used in [1] which is solving Equation (6) for $\vec{b}$ there, once u_z is solved as outlined in that paper. In the present work the form of the PDE in Eq(6) of [1] is shown to be a general first-order transport equation in the vector $\vec{b}$ which does not have a non trivial fixed point solution that is smooth since as will be shown there is a b^2 term in the PDE. For the transport equation

$$\partial_t b + b \partial_z b = b^2,$$

no sequence of nontrivial n th-order compositions of a non-smooth solution can converge, as $n \rightarrow \infty$, to a nontrivial smooth solution of the same equation. The only smooth limit obtainable through infinite composition is the trivial solution

$$b(z, t) = 0.$$

The framework developed in this paper combines explicit analytic solutions, recursive functional compositions, and exact algebraic identities to construct a structured hierarchy of Navier-Stokes transformations. The results provide new insight into the relationship between nonlinear amplification, diffusive smoothing, and the formation of gradient singularities in fluid dynamics.

The analysis presented in this module develops a structured framework for computing higher-order derivative ratios associated with iterated LambertW compositions. Such compositions arise naturally in nonlinear transport problems, implicit inversion formulas, and similarity transformations in partial differential equations. In particular, the LambertW function provides an exact analytic inverse to functions of the form

$$x = We^W,$$

and its differential properties enable closed-form expressions for nonlinear growth and decay processes. A comprehensive treatment of the analytic structure and differentiation rules for the LambertW function can be found in Corless et al. [3].

The recursive definition

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}),$$

generates a hierarchy of nested nonlinear responses. Differentiation of these compositions requires repeated application of the chain rule, which in multivariable calculus provides the fundamental mechanism for propagating derivatives through composite mappings. Rigorous formulations of the chain rule and higher-order derivative structures are standard results in advanced calculus and functional analysis; see, for example, Evans [4].

A key mathematical feature of the present construction is the emergence of multiplicative product structures of the form

$$\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j).$$

Such products frequently appear in the analysis of iterated functional relations, continued compositions, and nonlinear recurrence systems. Their differentiation leads naturally to logarithmic derivative representations and telescoping cancellations, which simplify otherwise complex expressions into compact closed forms. These algebraic identities are closely related to classical product expansions studied in analytic function theory and special functions; see Whittaker and Watson [5].

The derivative ratios introduced later in this module,

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{(\partial_t W_n)^3}{(\partial_{tz} W_n)^2}, \quad (1)$$

serve as dimensionally consistent measures of temporal acceleration relative to mixed spatial-temporal curvature. Quantities of this type appear in similarity scaling arguments, transport models, and nonlinear wave or flow systems where derivative balances determine stability or growth rates. In fluid mechanics and transport theory, ratios of temporal and spatial derivatives often characterize effective acceleration or propagation rates in evolving velocity potentials or scalar transport fields. Background treatments of such derivative

structures in partial differential equations and continuum mechanics are given in Evans [4] and related mathematical physics references.

The inverse square-root transformation

$$\mathcal{J}_n = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathcal{R}_n}}$$

is motivated by the standard relationship between velocity potentials and characteristic time scales in nonlinear evolution equations. Square-root scaling laws arise naturally in energy balances, similarity reductions, and integral representations of transport equations. Such structures are widely used in the analysis of nonlinear flows, diffusion processes, and wave propagation phenomena.

Overall, the derivations that follow rely on four fundamental mathematical principles:

1. Exact differentiation formulas for the LambertW function.
2. Recursive application of the chain rule to nested compositions.
3. Product and logarithmic derivative identities.
4. Algebraic simplification through telescoping products.

2. The generalized ratio $\mathcal{R}_n$

Closed-form expressions for the temporal, spatial, and mixed derivatives of iterated LambertW compositions, culminating in explicit formulas for the generalized ratio $\mathcal{R}_n$ and its associated integrand $\mathcal{J}_n$ are now considered. See Appendix A: For an n^{th} order composition W_n , the ratio of the temporal and mixed partial derivatives is defined as:

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{(\partial_t W_n)^3}{(\partial_{tz} W_n)^2} = -\frac{\omega}{\omega_2^2} \frac{W_n(1 + W_n)^3}{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)^2} \quad (2)$$

The integrand for the velocity potential V_z is the inverse square root:

$$\mathcal{J}_n = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathcal{R}_n}} = \frac{\omega_2}{\sqrt{-\omega}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1 + W_n)^3}} \quad (3)$$

There the $\mathcal{J}_n$ expression is calculated for any n .

Note that for the LambertW form of the solution shown in this paper the argument of the LambertW function must be dimensionless. As a result the generalized ratio $\mathcal{R}_n$ has dimensions of $[L]^2/[T]$ since it can be expressed as a dimensional ratio of powers of LambertW functions multiplied by $-\frac{\omega}{\omega_2^2}$ (using chain rule as to be proved). Here ω has units of rad/s and ω_2^2 has units of $1/[L]^2$. Hence it is scaled as viscosity.

3. Calculation of $\int \mathcal{J}_n dz$

Integral of the Nested Product Expression

The calculation developed in this module concerns the explicit evaluation of an integral involving nested multiplicative structures of differentiable functions. Such expressions arise naturally in the analysis of nonlinear differential systems, recursive transformations, and algebraic reductions of integrable models. In particular, products of the form

$$\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j(z))$$

appear in iterative solution schemes, factorized representations of differential invariants, and transformations related to Riccati-type and logarithmic derivative structures. The analytical methods used

here draw from classical calculus, differential algebra, and the theory of repeated integration by parts.

A central tool in the derivation is the use of logarithmic differentiation for finite products. If

$$P(z) = \prod_{j=1}^m f_j(z),$$

then the identity

$$\frac{P'(z)}{P(z)} = \sum_{j=1}^m \frac{f_j'(z)}{f_j(z)}$$

allows multiplicative expressions to be transformed into additive ones. This transformation is fundamental in the study of differential equations and symbolic computation, where it enables systematic factorization of derivatives and recursive reduction of nonlinear expressions. A rigorous treatment of this identity and its applications can be found in standard analysis texts such as Rudin [17] and in classical treatments of differential calculus such as Apostol [13].

The integral reduction performed in the subsequent sections relies on repeated applications of the integration-by-parts formula

$$\int u dv = uv - \int v du,$$

which provides a mechanism for transferring derivatives between factors in an integrand. Iterated integration by parts is a classical method for reducing integrals involving products of functions, and it plays a central role in asymptotic analysis, special function theory, and symbolic integration algorithms. Systematic treatments of repeated integration by parts and recursive integral reduction appear in advanced calculus and mathematical methods references such as Courant and John [15] and Olver [22].

The structure exploited in this work is closely related to reduction identities for nested products and differential chains. At each step of the reduction, one multiplicative factor is replaced by its derivative, preserving the functional form of the integrand while decreasing the degree of the product. This recursive mechanism guarantees termination after a finite number of steps, producing a closed algebraic expression. Such finite termination properties are characteristic of integrals with polynomial or rational derivative structures and are widely studied in the theory of differential algebra and symbolic computation; see, for example, Bronstein [14].

Another key component of the derivation is the systematic use of power differentiation and the chain rule in the presence of square-root expressions. Differentiation of functions of the form

$$W(z)^\alpha$$

follows directly from the general chain rule, yielding

$$\frac{d}{dz} W(z)^\alpha = \alpha W(z)^{\alpha-1} W'(z).$$

This rule is foundational in the analysis of algebraic functions and is discussed extensively in standard references on real and complex analysis, including Stein and Shakarchi [18].

From a structural perspective, the reduction carried out in this document can be viewed as a deterministic algebraic elimination process acting on a finite product of differentiable functions. Each iteration preserves differentiability and produces expressions that remain within the same algebraic class. Consequently, the procedure yields a finite closed-form result containing no remaining integrals. This property aligns with general results on termination of recursive

integration procedures in symbolic analysis and differential algebra [14].

The mathematical framework developed here therefore rests on four foundational principles:

- Finite product differentiation via logarithmic derivatives
- Repeated integration by parts as a reduction mechanism
- Chain rule differentiation of algebraic powers
- Finite termination of recursive integral reduction

Together, these principles provide a rigorous analytical basis for the explicit evaluation of the nested integral defined in the following sections.

We consider the integral of:

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathcal{R}_n}} = \frac{\omega_2}{\sqrt{-\omega}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1 + W_n)^3}}$$

and aim to compute

$$I_n := \int \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1 + W_n)^3}} dz.$$

See Appendix B for the full steps of the calculation of I_n . The next step is to take the limit of I_n as $n \rightarrow \infty$. In the recent paper [2], the solution of the velocity u_z was given by Equations (5-7) in that reference. The physical motivation for choosing the n th composition of the LambertW form as used up to now is to achieve smooth solutions for the velocity. In other words we are interested in real valued, no finite time blowup physical solutions to the Navier Stokes equations. The derivative ratio introduced in Eq.(1) comes from solving the following PDE which is an auxiliary equation for the Navier Stokes flow,

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 u_z}{\partial z \partial t} \right)^2 = \frac{1}{\mathcal{R}(x, y, z, t)} \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial t} \right)^3$$

This gives us the solutions in terms of the Elliptic functions used in this paper that is the WeierstrassP and consequently the WeierstrassZeta function. The solutions obtained in this work rely on the invariants of the WeierstrassZeta that is g_2 and g_3 to be both equal to zero. For further analysis see [2].

In the work in [2] κ is used and in this paper it is the same but have renamed it $\mathcal{R}$ and $\mathcal{R}_n$ for the n th compositions of LambertW solution. The quantity $\mathcal{R}$ and hence $\mathcal{R}_n$ are refinement geometry parameters measuring the transverse concentration of vorticity relative to its local direction. This is the physical meaning associated with the recursive approach for $\mathcal{R}_n$ and hence the n th composition of LambertW functions used in this work. In particular, let

$$\omega(x, t) = \nabla \times u(x, t), \quad \xi(x, t) = \frac{\omega(x, t)}{|\omega(x, t)|}$$

denote the vorticity and vorticity direction field wherever $\omega \neq 0$.

We define the transverse gradient operator

$$\nabla_\perp := (I - \xi \otimes \xi) \nabla,$$

which projects spatial derivatives onto the plane orthogonal to the local vorticity direction.

1. Fundamental Dimensions

Velocity:

$$[u] = \frac{L}{T}.$$

Vorticity:

$$\omega = \nabla \times u \Rightarrow [\omega] = \frac{1}{T}.$$

Transverse gradient of vorticity:

$$[\nabla_{\perp} \omega] = \frac{1}{L T}.$$

2. Definition of Refinement Geometry

Definition 1 (Refinement Geometry $\mathcal{R}$).

$$\mathcal{R}_{geom}(x, t) \sim \frac{|\nabla_{\perp} \omega(x, t)|^2}{|\omega(x, t)|^2}.$$

3. Dimensional analysis

Numerator:

$$|\nabla_{\perp} \omega|^2 = \frac{1}{L^2 T^2}.$$

Denominator:

$$|\omega|^2 = \frac{1}{T^2}.$$

Therefore:

$$[\mathcal{R}_{geom}] = \frac{1}{L^2}.$$

Hence the refinement scale:

$$\mathcal{R} = \frac{1}{\mathcal{R}_{geom}}$$

has dimension:

$$[\mathcal{R}] = L^2.$$

4. Geometric Interpretation

Let $r_{\perp}(x, t)$ denote the local transverse filament radius.

Then:

$$|\nabla_{\perp} \omega| \sim \frac{|\omega|}{r_{\perp}}.$$

Substituting into the definition:

$$\mathcal{R}_{geom} \sim \frac{(|\omega|/r_{\perp})^2}{|\omega|^2} = \frac{1}{r_{\perp}^2}.$$

Thus:

$$\mathcal{R}(x, t) \sim r_{\perp}(x, t)^2.$$

This relation is dimensionally exact.

5. Time Dependence and Interpretation

The quantity $\mathcal{R}$ is purely geometric and carries no intrinsic time dimension:

$$[\mathcal{R}] = L^2.$$

Time dependence enters only through evolution:

$$\mathcal{R} = \mathcal{R}(x, t).$$

The natural local dynamical timescale is:

$$\tau(x, t) \sim \frac{1}{|\omega(x, t)|}.$$

6. Refinement Rate (Optional Dynamic Quantity)

If a quantity with units L^2/T is desired, define:

$$\mathcal{R}_{rate} = |\omega| \mathcal{R}.$$

Then:

$$[\mathcal{R}_{rate}] = \frac{L^2}{T}.$$

This introduces a dynamical coupling between geometry and time.

7. Final Summary

$$[\mathcal{R}] = L^2, \quad \mathcal{R}(x, t) \sim r_{\perp}(x, t)^2.$$

Time enters only through $\mathcal{R}(x, t)$ and $\omega(x, t)$, not through units.

If a time-weighted refinement measure is required:

$$\mathcal{R}_{rate} = |\omega| \mathcal{R}.$$

In [2] in particular Equations (5-7) there, which have been derived from the Navier Stokes equations in the z direction of flow (u_z) the derivatives used in the definition of the auxiliary problem defined previously in Eq.(1) have been simplified. The interesting approach here is that using the auxiliary problem with these equations, leads to a LambertW solution as given by Eq(65) in the same reference [2]. And since we can show that n th compositions of the LambertW solution satisfies this PDE for each n then we base the final solution on Eq.(1) and it's solution which is based on,

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial z \partial t} \right)^2 = \frac{1}{\mathcal{R}(x, y, z, t)} \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^3 \quad (4)$$

and the solution of this PDE gives a general form in terms of the WeierstrassP function. It is:

$$uz(x, y, z, t) = 2^{\frac{2}{3}} \left(\int \wp \left(\int \frac{2^{\frac{2}{3}} \sqrt{3}}{6 \sqrt{\mathcal{R}(x, y, z, t)^{\frac{2}{3}}}} dz + f_1(x, y, t); g_2, g_3 \right) dt \right) + f_2(x, y, z)$$

where $\wp$ is the WeierstrassP function with invariants g_2 and g_3 . We can see here that this involves the integral wrt to t which will culminate in the WeierstrassZeta function. In the analysis prior to this we have solved for this integral and in particular I_n which involves the n th compositions of the LambertW function. Now we show that the limit approaches zero as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

4. Proof that $I_n \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$

The analysis presented in this module concerns the asymptotic behavior of a recursively defined sequence of functions generated by repeated application of the Lambert W function and the evaluation of a finite algebraic expression constructed from their derivatives. In particular, the sequence

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^{\xi}), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j \geq 2,$$

defines an iterated functional system whose limiting behavior determines the asymptotics of the quantity

$$I_n = 2 \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{\sqrt{1+W_n}}{W_n'} \prod_{j=1}^k W_j' \prod_{i=k+1}^{n-1} (1+W_i).$$

The mathematical justification of the limit

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n = 0$$

relies on three foundational components of modern analysis:

- asymptotic expansions near algebraic branch points,
- convergence of iterated analytic functions,
- decay estimates for recursive derivative chains.

These topics lie at the intersection of asymptotic analysis, nonlinear functional iteration, and analytic function theory.

Lambert w function and Branch Point Structure

The Lambert W function is defined implicitly by the equation

$$W(z)e^{W(z)} = z,$$

and plays a central role in many areas of applied mathematics, including combinatorics, delay differential equations, and nonlinear dynamics. A comprehensive treatment of the function, including its analytic continuation and branch structure, is given by Corless et al. [3].

A key feature of the Lambert W function is the existence of a square-root branch point at

$$z = -\frac{1}{e}.$$

Near this point, the principal branch admits the asymptotic expansion

$$W(z) = -1 + \sqrt{2(ez + 1)} + O(ez + 1), \quad z \rightarrow -\frac{1}{e}.$$

Such square-root behavior is characteristic of algebraic branch points in analytic function theory and follows from general results on Puiseux series expansions for implicitly defined functions. Standard treatments of these expansions can be found in classical references on complex analysis such as Whittaker and Watson [5] and modern texts on analytic functions such as Henrici [21].

Iteration of Analytic Functions

The recursive definition

$$W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1})$$

generates an iterated functional sequence. Under mild regularity conditions, repeated application of an analytic mapping near a fixed point produces convergence to that fixed point provided the derivative magnitude is less than one. This principle is a consequence of the contraction mapping theorem and forms the basis of many iterative methods in analysis.

Rigorous treatments of functional iteration and convergence to fixed points appear in standard analysis and dynamical systems literature, including the works of Banach and modern presentations such as Devaney [19]. In the present setting, the fixed point is

$$W = 0,$$

and the sequence satisfies

$$\lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} W_j = 0,$$

a property that determines the asymptotic behavior of the product terms appearing in the definition of I_n .

Recursive Derivative Chains

The derivative sequence

$$W'_j = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1 + W_j)} W'_{j-1}$$

forms a multiplicative chain. Such recursive derivative relations arise naturally when differentiating iterated functions and are closely related to the chain rule in differential calculus. In general, if

$$x_{n+1} = f(x_n),$$

then differentiation yields

$$x'_{n+1} = f'(x_n)x'_n.$$

This structure implies that derivative magnitudes evolve multiplicatively along the iteration. Under convergence of the underlying sequence to a stable fixed point, the derivative sequence typically decays to zero. Detailed discussions of derivative chains and stability of iterated mappings can be found in standard references on nonlinear analysis such as Ortega and Rheinboldt [23].

Asymptotic Estimates and Limit evaluation

The proof that

$$I_n \rightarrow 0$$

relies on bounding the magnitude of each summand

$$T_k = \frac{\sqrt{1 + W_n}}{W'_n} \prod_{j=1}^k W'_j \prod_{i=k+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i).$$

The argument uses classical techniques of asymptotic comparison and limit evaluation. In particular:

- the sequence W_j converges to zero,
- the derivative sequence W'_j decays to zero,
- the multiplicative factors $1 + W_j$ converge to one.

These properties allow the expression to be controlled using elementary limit theorems and comparison estimates. Such methods form the foundation of asymptotic analysis and are treated systematically in standard references such as Olver [22] and Hardy [20].

Structural Interpretation

From a structural viewpoint, the quantity I_n represents a finite algebraic sum generated by repeated differentiation and product reduction. The convergence result

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n = 0$$

is therefore a consequence of the combined effects of:

- convergence of the iterated Lambert W sequence,
- decay of the associated derivative chain,
- stability of multiplicative factors approaching unity.

This type of asymptotic vanishing behavior is typical for recursive systems whose derivatives shrink geometrically near stable fixed points, a phenomenon widely studied in nonlinear analysis and iterative dynamics.

We consider the sequence

$$I_n = 2 \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{\sqrt{1+W_n}}{W_n'} \prod_{j=1}^k W_j' \prod_{i=k+1}^{n-1} (1+W_i),$$

with the convention $\prod_{j=1}^0 W_j' = 1$, where W_j are defined recursively by

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j \geq 2,$$

and the derivative chain is

$$W_1' = -\frac{W_1}{1+W_1}, \quad W_j' = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} W_{j-1}'.$$

We study the limit at the branch point $\xi = -1$, for which $W_1 = -1$.

Behavior of W_j near the branch point

The Lambert W function near its branch point $z = -1/e$ satisfies

$$W(z) \sim -1 + \sqrt{2(ez+1)}, \quad z \rightarrow -1/e.$$

Thus for $j > 1$,

$$W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}),$$

and since $W_1 = -1$, the sequence satisfies

$$\lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} W_j = 0.$$

Behavior of the derivatives W_j'

We have

$$W_1' = -\frac{W_1}{1+W_1},$$

which diverges at the branch point. For $j \geq 2$,

$$W_j' = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} W_{j-1}'.$$

Since $W_j \rightarrow 0$ as $j \rightarrow \infty$, we find

$$\lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} W_j' = 0.$$

Decay of the derivatives in iterated Lambert W

Define the sequence

$$W_j := W(W_{j-1}), \quad j \geq 2,$$

where W is the principal branch of the Lambert W function.

Derivative recursion

The derivative satisfies

$$W'(z) = \frac{W(z)}{z(1+W(z))}.$$

Thus,

$$W_j' = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} W_{j-1}'.$$

Define

$$A_j := \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)}.$$

Then

$$W_j' = \left(\prod_{k=2}^j A_k \right) W_1'.$$

Asymptotic expansion near zero

For small x ,

$$W(x) = x - x^2 + O(x^3).$$

Hence

$$W_j = W_{j-1} - W_{j-1}^2 + O(W_{j-1}^3),$$

which implies

$$\frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}} = 1 - W_{j-1} + O(W_{j-1}^2).$$

Also,

$$\frac{1}{1+W_j} = 1 - W_j + O(W_j^2).$$

Therefore,

$$A_j = (1 - W_{j-1})(1 - W_j) + O(W_{j-1}^2),$$

so

$$A_j = 1 - W_{j-1} - W_j + O(W_{j-1}^2).$$

Asymptotic behavior of W_j

It is known that

$$W_j \sim \frac{1}{j}.$$

Thus,

$$A_j \sim 1 - \frac{2}{j}.$$

Product estimate

Consider

$$\prod_{k=2}^j A_k.$$

Taking logarithms:

$$\sum_{k=2}^j \log A_k \sim \sum_{k=2}^j \log \left(1 - \frac{2}{k} \right).$$

Using $\log(1-x) \sim -x$:

$$\sum_{k=2}^j \log \left(1 - \frac{2}{k} \right) \sim -2 \sum_{k=2}^j \frac{1}{k} \sim -2 \log j.$$

Thus,

$$\prod_{k=2}^j A_k \sim j^{-2}.$$

Conclusion

Since

$$W_j' = \left(\prod_{k=2}^j A_k \right) W_1',$$

we conclude

$$W_j' \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } j \rightarrow \infty.$$

Asymptotic behavior of the mixed product expression

Consider the quantity

$$A_n = \frac{\sqrt{1+W_n}}{W_n'} \prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W_j' \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1+W_i),$$

where the index $k(n)$ depends on n and satisfies

$$k(n) \rightarrow \infty, \quad k(n) \leq n.$$

Step 1: Fundamental asymptotics of the iterated Lambert W sequence

For the iterated sequence defined by

$$W_{j+1} = W(W_j),$$

it is known that

$$W_j \rightarrow 0,$$

and the asymptotic behavior is

$$W_j \sim \frac{1}{j}$$

and

$$W'_j \sim \frac{C}{j^2}$$

for some finite constant $C \neq 0$.

Furthermore,

$$1 + W_j \sim 1 + \frac{1}{j}.$$

Also,

$$\sqrt{1 + W_n} \rightarrow 1, \quad \frac{1}{W'_n} \sim \frac{n^2}{C}.$$

Step 2: Product of derivatives up to $k(n)$

We compute

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W'_j \sim C^{k(n)} \prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} \frac{1}{j^2}.$$

Thus,

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W'_j \sim \frac{C^{k(n)}}{(k(n)!)^2}.$$

Step 3: Remaining product of $(1 + W_i)$

Consider

$$\log \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i) = \sum_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \log(1 + W_i).$$

Using the expansion

$$\log(1 + x) \sim x,$$

we obtain

$$\sum_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{i} \sim \log\left(\frac{n}{k(n)}\right).$$

Therefore,

$$\prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i) \sim C_1 \frac{n}{k(n)}.$$

Step 4: Assemble the full asymptotic

Combining all factors,

$$A_n \sim (1) \left(\frac{n^2}{C}\right) \left(\frac{C^{k(n)}}{(k(n)!)^2}\right) \left(\frac{n}{k(n)}\right).$$

Hence,

$$A_n \sim \frac{n^3}{k(n)} \frac{C^{k(n)}}{(k(n)!)^2}.$$

Step 5: Key regimes

4.0.0.1. Case 1: $k(n) = n$

Then

$$A_n \sim \frac{n^2 C^n}{(n!)^2} \rightarrow 0.$$

4.0.0.2. Case 2: $k(n) = \alpha n$ with $0 < \alpha < 1$

Using Stirling's formula,

$$(k!)^2 \sim \left(\frac{k}{e}\right)^{2k},$$

so

$$A_n \rightarrow 0.$$

4.0.0.3. Case 3: $k(n) = \log n$

Then

$$(k!)^2 \sim (\log n)^{2 \log n},$$

which dominates any polynomial in n . Therefore,

$$A_n \rightarrow 0.$$

Final conclusion

If

$$k(n) \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{as } n \rightarrow \infty,$$

then regardless of the growth rate (linear, fractional, or logarithmic),

$$\frac{\sqrt{1 + W_n}}{W'_n} \prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W'_j \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i) \rightarrow 0.$$

Structural reason

The decisive term is

$$\frac{1}{(k(n)!)^2},$$

which decays faster than any power of n .

Convergence of the series $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} A_n$

Define

$$A_n = \frac{\sqrt{1 + W_n}}{W'_n} \prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W'_j \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i),$$

where the sequence $k(n)$ satisfies

$$1 \leq k(n) \leq n, \quad k(n) \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{as } n \rightarrow \infty.$$

Theorem 1. Assume the iterated Lambert sequence satisfies

$$W_n \sim \frac{1}{n}, \quad W'_n \sim \frac{C}{n^2},$$

for some constant $C > 0$. Then the series

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} A_n$$

converges absolutely whenever $k(n) \rightarrow \infty$.

Proof. **Step 1: Uniform bounds.**

Since $W_n \rightarrow 0$, there exists N_0 such that for all $n \geq N_0$,

$$0 < W_n \leq \frac{2}{n}, \quad \frac{C}{2n^2} \leq W'_n \leq \frac{2C}{n^2}.$$

Therefore,

$$\frac{\sqrt{1+W_n}}{W'_n} \leq \frac{\sqrt{1+\frac{2}{n}}}{\frac{C}{2n^2}} \leq C_1 n^2$$

for some constant $C_1 > 0$.

Step 2: Bound for the derivative product.

For sufficiently large j ,

$$W'_j \leq \frac{C_2}{j^2}.$$

Thus,

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} W'_j \leq C_3 \prod_{j=1}^{k(n)} \frac{1}{j^2} = \frac{C_3}{(k(n)!)^2}.$$

Step 3: Bound for the $(1 + W_i)$ product.

Since

$$1 + W_i \leq 1 + \frac{2}{i},$$

we have

$$\prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i) \leq \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \left(1 + \frac{2}{i}\right).$$

Taking logarithms,

$$\log \prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \left(1 + \frac{2}{i}\right) = \sum_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \log \left(1 + \frac{2}{i}\right).$$

Using $\log(1+x) \leq x$ for $x > -1$,

$$\leq \sum_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} \frac{2}{i} \leq 2 \log \left(\frac{n}{k(n)}\right).$$

Exponentiating,

$$\prod_{i=k(n)+1}^{n-1} (1 + W_i) \leq C_4 \left(\frac{n}{k(n)}\right)^2.$$

Step 4: Combine estimates.

Multiplying the bounds,

$$A_n \leq C_1 n^2 \cdot \frac{C_3}{(k(n)!)^2} \cdot C_4 \left(\frac{n}{k(n)}\right)^2.$$

Hence,

$$A_n \leq C_5 \frac{n^4}{k(n)^2 (k(n)!)^2}.$$

Since $k(n) \geq 1$,

$$A_n \leq C_6 \frac{n^4}{(k(n)!)^2}.$$

Step 5: Comparison with a convergent series.

Because $k(n) \rightarrow \infty$, there exists N_1 such that for $n \geq N_1$,

$$k(n) \geq \log n.$$

Therefore,

$$(k(n)!)^2 \geq ((\log n)!)^2.$$

Thus,

$$A_n \leq C_6 \frac{n^4}{((\log n)!)^2}.$$

Using Stirling's formula,

$$((\log n)!)^2 \sim (\log n)^{2 \log n},$$

which grows faster than any power of n .

Hence,

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{n^4}{((\log n)!)^2}$$

converges.

By the comparison test,

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} A_n \text{ converges absolutely.}$$

□

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n = 0.$$

Conclusion

We have shown that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n = 0 \quad \text{at the branch point } \xi = -1.$$

5. Row Operations Reducing $(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}$ to $\vec{b} \cdot \nabla \vec{b}$

The analysis developed in the following sections establishes a structured algebraic framework for transforming the nonlinear terms of the three-dimensional Navier–Stokes equations through successive row operations and product-rule identities. The starting point is the convective operator

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u},$$

which represents the transport of momentum by the velocity field itself. This quadratic nonlinearity is the principal source of complexity in the Navier–Stokes equations and plays a central role in the formation of vorticity, gradient amplification, and energy transfer across spatial scales. Standard treatments of the mathematical structure of the Navier–Stokes equations and their nonlinear transport mechanisms can be found in classical references such as Ladyzhenskaya [9], Temam [10], and Constantin and Foias [11].

The transformations introduced here rely on elementary but powerful operations: multiplication of equations by scalar fields, addition of vector components, and systematic application of the product rule. These operations generate derived vector fields of increasing algebraic order, beginning with

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}, \quad \vec{a} = u_z \vec{b},$$

and leading to a hierarchy of transport operators of the form

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} \rightarrow (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} \rightarrow (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}.$$

Such constructions are consistent with the general theory of non-linear evolution equations, where higher-order composite variables are often introduced to reveal hidden conservation or cancellation structures. The use of product identities and differential operator

transformations is a standard technique in the analysis of nonlinear partial differential equations; see Evans [4].

A central mathematical ingredient in the present formulation is the Laplacian product rule,

$$\Delta(fg) = f \Delta g + g \Delta f + 2 \nabla f \cdot \nabla g,$$

which governs the interaction between diffusion and nonlinear gradient terms in viscous flows. This identity allows the viscous term $\nu \Delta \vec{u}$ to be expressed in terms of transformed vector fields and gradient coupling terms, revealing an explicit decomposition into diffusion, production, and transport components. Similar decompositions arise in energy and enstrophy balance equations for incompressible flows and are fundamental in the mathematical theory of turbulence and regularity; see Doering and Gibbon [12].

The resulting hierarchy leads naturally to a structural balance between nonlinear production terms and viscous diffusion terms. In the present framework, this balance takes the exact algebraic form

$$M(\vec{b})G_1 = u_z \Delta \vec{b},$$

which implies that the residual field becomes a pure divergence. On a periodic domain such as the three-dimensional torus T^3 , the divergence theorem then yields

$$\int_{T^3} \nabla \cdot (\text{periodic field}) dV = 0,$$

a fundamental property used extensively in the analysis of periodic solutions and energy conservation in incompressible fluid dynamics. Periodic boundary formulations of this type are standard in both analytical and computational studies of the Navier–Stokes equations; see Constantin and Foias [11] and Temam [10].

The transformations presented below therefore provide an algebraically exact mechanism for reorganizing the full Navier–Stokes system into a hierarchical sequence of transport equations in derived variables. Each step preserves the differential structure of the governing equations while exposing cancellation identities and divergence forms that are not immediately apparent in the original formulation. This perspective is closely related to classical balance-law methods and modern structural analyses of nonlinear fluid equations.

Let the velocity field be

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z), \quad \nabla = (\partial_x, \partial_y, \partial_z).$$

1. Convective terms of the three momentum equations

The inertial part of the Navier–Stokes equations is

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}.$$

Define the vector of convective components:

$$J(\vec{u}) = \begin{pmatrix} I_x \\ I_y \\ I_z \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} u_x \partial_x u_x + u_y \partial_y u_x + u_z \partial_z u_x \\ u_x \partial_x u_y + u_y \partial_y u_y + u_z \partial_z u_y \\ u_x \partial_x u_z + u_y \partial_y u_z + u_z \partial_z u_z \end{pmatrix}.$$

These represent the three rows on which row operations will be applied.

2. Row operations

5.0.0.1. Operation A (produces the k -component)

Multiply the x -equation by u_y , multiply the y -equation by u_x , and add:

$$R_k = u_y I_x + u_x I_y.$$

5.0.0.2. Operation B (produces the i -component)

Multiply the y -equation by u_z , multiply the z -equation by u_y , and add:

$$R_i = u_z I_y + u_y I_z.$$

5.0.0.3. Operation C (produces the j -component)

Multiply the x -equation by u_z , multiply the z -equation by u_x , and add:

$$R_j = u_z I_x + u_x I_z.$$

3. Matrix representation of the row operations

Collecting the operations into vector form gives

$$\begin{pmatrix} R_i \\ R_j \\ R_k \end{pmatrix} = \underbrace{\begin{pmatrix} 0 & u_z & u_y \\ u_z & 0 & u_x \\ u_y & u_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}}_{M(\vec{u})} \begin{pmatrix} I_x \\ I_y \\ I_z \end{pmatrix}.$$

Thus the complete set of row operations is

$$\vec{R} = M(\vec{u}) (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}.$$

4. Product rule

Consider the k -component:

$$R_k = u_y (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) u_x + u_x (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) u_y.$$

Using the product rule,

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) (u_x u_y) = u_y (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) u_x + u_x (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) u_y.$$

Therefore,

$$R_k = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) (u_x u_y).$$

Similarly,

$$R_i = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) (u_y u_z),$$

$$R_j = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) (u_x u_z).$$

Hence,

$$\vec{R} = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

5. Definition of the vector field $\vec{b}$

Define

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

Then the result of the row operations is

$$\boxed{\vec{R} = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}}$$

6. Second application of the same row operations

Define

$$\vec{J} = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}.$$

Apply the same pairwise operations again, but now using the components of $\vec{b}$:

$$(\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} = M(\vec{b}) (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$$

where

$$M(\vec{b}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b_z & b_y \\ b_z & 0 & b_x \\ b_y & b_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

7. Complete hierarchy

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} \xrightarrow{M(\vec{u})} (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} \xrightarrow{M(\vec{b})} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$$

Construction of $(\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}$ from $(\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$

Definitions

Let

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z), \quad \nabla = (\partial_x, \partial_y, \partial_z).$$

Define

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}, \quad \vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Componentwise:

$$a_i = u_z b_i.$$

Assume that $\vec{u}$ is sufficiently smooth (for example C^1) so that all derivatives below are well-defined.

The inertial operator acting on $\vec{b}$

The nonlinear transport operator is

$$(\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}.$$

Componentwise:

$$((\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b})_i = b_j \partial_j b_i.$$

Multiply by u_z

Multiply the entire vector equation by u_z :

$$u_z (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}.$$

Componentwise:

$$u_z b_j \partial_j b_i.$$

Multiply the z-momentum equation by $\vec{b}$

The z-component inertial term is

$$(\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z = b_j \partial_j u_z.$$

Multiply this scalar equation by the vector $\vec{b}$:

$$\vec{b} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z.$$

Componentwise:

$$b_i b_j \partial_j u_z.$$

Add the two expressions

Add the results from Steps 3 and 4:

$$u_z b_j \partial_j b_i + b_i b_j \partial_j u_z.$$

Factor the common term b_j :

$$b_j (u_z \partial_j b_i + b_i \partial_j u_z).$$

Apply the product rule

For each component:

$$\partial_j (u_z b_i) = u_z \partial_j b_i + b_i \partial_j u_z.$$

Substitute:

$$b_j \partial_j (u_z b_i).$$

Recognize the transported vector field

Since

$$a_i = u_z b_i,$$

we obtain

$$b_j \partial_j a_i.$$

Thus the vector identity holds:

$$u_z (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} + \vec{b} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z = (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}$$

where

$$\vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Fully expanded component form

For completeness:

$$\begin{aligned} ((\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a})_i &= b_j \partial_j a_i \\ &= b_j \partial_j (u_z b_i) \\ &= b_j (u_z \partial_j b_i + b_i \partial_j u_z) \\ &= u_z b_j \partial_j b_i + b_i b_j \partial_j u_z. \end{aligned}$$

This matches exactly the sum of

$$u_z (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$$

and

$$\vec{b} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z.$$

Final Transformation identity

$$u_z (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} + \vec{b} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z = (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) (u_z \vec{b})$$

or equivalently

$$\vec{b} \cdot \nabla \vec{a} \quad \text{with} \quad \vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Structural interpretation

We obtain the transport hierarchy

$$(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} \rightarrow (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} \rightarrow (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}, \quad \vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Each step is generated purely by

- multiplication by a scalar field,
- addition of equations,
- the product rule.

Thus the construction is algebraically exact.

6. Extension of the Row-Operation Construction to All Navier–Stokes Terms

1. The full 3D Navier–Stokes equations

Let

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z), \quad \nabla = (\partial_x, \partial_y, \partial_z).$$

The Navier–Stokes equations are

$$\partial_t \vec{u} + (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} = -\nabla p + \nu \Delta \vec{u} + \vec{f},$$

where

- $\nu > 0$ is the viscosity,
- p is the pressure,
- $\vec{f}$ is the external force field.

2. Transformation operator

Define the symmetric row-operation matrix

$$M(\vec{u}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & u_z & u_y \\ u_z & 0 & u_x \\ u_y & u_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Applying the three allowed operations (multiplication by scalar fields, addition of equations, and the product rule) is equivalent to multiplying the vector equation by this matrix.

Thus

$$M(\vec{u}) [\partial_t \vec{u} + (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}] = M(\vec{u}) [-\nabla p + \nu \Delta \vec{u} + \vec{f}].$$

3. Definition of the derived vector field

Define

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

4. Time derivative transformation

For one component,

$$\partial_t(u_y u_z) = u_z \partial_t u_y + u_y \partial_t u_z.$$

Therefore

$$M(\vec{u}) \partial_t \vec{u} = \partial_t \vec{b}$$

Thus the time derivative closes under the same operations.

Inertial term transformation

Previously established:

$$M(\vec{u}) [(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}] = (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$$

Applying the same operations again:

$$M(\vec{b}) [(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}] = (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b}$$

Further,

$$u_z (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{b} + \vec{b} (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) u_z = (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}$$

with

$$\vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Successive Matrix Operations on the Viscous Term

1. Navier–Stokes viscous term

We begin with the viscous term in the three-dimensional Cartesian Navier–Stokes equations:

$$\nu \Delta \vec{u}.$$

2. Definition of the first derived vector field

Let

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z).$$

Define the vector field

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

3. First row-operation matrix

Define the matrix operator

$$M(\vec{u}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & u_z & u_y \\ u_z & 0 & u_x \\ u_y & u_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Applying the matrix to the viscous term:

$$M(\vec{u}) \nu \Delta \vec{u}.$$

Using the Laplacian product rule for scalar fields:

$$\Delta(fg) = f \Delta g + g \Delta f + 2 \nabla f \cdot \nabla g,$$

we obtain componentwise:

$$M(\vec{u}) \nu \Delta \vec{u} = \nu \Delta \vec{b} - 2\nu \begin{pmatrix} \nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z \\ \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z \\ \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

Define

$$G_1 = \begin{pmatrix} \nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z \\ \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z \\ \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

Thus:

$$M(\vec{u}) \nu \Delta \vec{u} = \nu \Delta \vec{b} - 2\nu G_1$$

4. Second derived vector field

Define

$$\vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

5. Second row-operation matrix

Define

$$M(\vec{b}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b_3 & b_2 \\ b_3 & 0 & b_1 \\ b_2 & b_1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Apply the second matrix to the result of the first transformation:

$$M(\vec{b}) M(\vec{u}) \nu \Delta \vec{u}.$$

Focus first on the Laplacian term:

$$M(\vec{b}) \nu \Delta \vec{b}.$$

6. Laplacian product rule for vector fields

For a scalar field f and vector field $\vec{g}$:

$$\Delta(f\vec{g}) = f\Delta\vec{g} + \vec{g}\Delta f + 2\nabla f \cdot \nabla\vec{g}.$$

Let

$$f = u_z, \quad \vec{g} = \vec{b}.$$

Then:

$$\Delta(u_z\vec{b}) = u_z\Delta\vec{b} + \vec{b}\Delta u_z + 2\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}.$$

Rearranging:

$$u_z\Delta\vec{b} + \vec{b}\Delta u_z = \Delta(u_z\vec{b}) - 2\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}.$$

Multiplying by ν :

$$u_z\nu\Delta\vec{b} + \vec{b}\nu\Delta u_z = \nu\Delta\vec{a} - 2\nu\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}.$$

7. Successive matrix transformation

Applying both matrices to the original viscous term gives:

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\nu\Delta\vec{u} = \nu\Delta\vec{a} - 2\nu[M(\vec{b})G_1 + \nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}]$$

where

$$\vec{a} = u_z\vec{b},$$

and

$$G_2 = M(\vec{b})G_1 + \nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}.$$

Final structural identity

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\nu\Delta\vec{u} = \nu\Delta(u_z\vec{b}) - 2\nu[M(\vec{b})G_1 + \nabla u_z \cdot \nabla\vec{b}]$$

Successive Matrix Transformations of the Pressure Gradient Term

1. Pressure gradient term in the Navier–Stokes equations

The pressure force term in vector form is

$$-\nabla P = \begin{pmatrix} -\partial_x P \\ -\partial_y P \\ -\partial_z P \end{pmatrix}.$$

2. Definition of the velocity vector

Let

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z).$$

3. Definition of the first derived vector field

Define

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

4. Definition of the second derived vector field

Define

$$\vec{a} = u_z\vec{b}.$$

5. First row-operation matrix

Define

$$M(\vec{u}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & u_z & u_y \\ u_z & 0 & u_x \\ u_y & u_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Apply the matrix to the pressure gradient:

$$M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P).$$

Compute componentwise.

First component

$$-u_z\partial_y P - u_y\partial_z P.$$

Apply the product rule:

$$\partial_y(u_z P) = u_z\partial_y P + P\partial_y u_z,$$

$$\partial_z(u_y P) = u_y\partial_z P + P\partial_z u_y.$$

Therefore

$$-u_z\partial_y P - u_y\partial_z P = -\partial_y(u_z P) - \partial_z(u_y P) + P(\partial_y u_z + \partial_z u_y).$$

Thus

$$M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P) = -\nabla(P\vec{b}) + P \begin{pmatrix} \partial_y u_z + \partial_z u_y \\ \partial_x u_z + \partial_z u_x \\ \partial_x u_y + \partial_y u_x \end{pmatrix}.$$

Define

$$S_1 = \begin{pmatrix} \partial_y u_z + \partial_z u_y \\ \partial_x u_z + \partial_z u_x \\ \partial_x u_y + \partial_y u_x \end{pmatrix}.$$

Therefore

$$M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P) = -\nabla(P\vec{b}) + PS_1$$

6. Second row-operation matrix

Define

$$M(\vec{b}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b_3 & b_2 \\ b_3 & 0 & b_1 \\ b_2 & b_1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Apply the second matrix to the result of the first transformation:

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P).$$

Focus on the gradient term:

$$M(\vec{b})(-\nabla(P\vec{b})).$$

7. Product rule for gradient of scalar-vector product

For scalar f and vector $\vec{g}$:

$$\nabla(f\vec{g}) = f\nabla\vec{g} + \vec{g}\nabla f.$$

Let

$$f = u_z, \quad \vec{g} = P\vec{b}.$$

Then

$$\nabla(u_z P \vec{b}) = u_z \nabla(P \vec{b}) + P \vec{b} \nabla u_z.$$

Rearranging:

$$u_z \nabla(P \vec{b}) + P \vec{b} \nabla u_z = \nabla(P \vec{a}).$$

Therefore

$$M(\vec{b})(-\nabla(P \vec{b})) = -\nabla(P \vec{a}) + P \vec{b} \nabla u_z.$$

8. Successive matrix transformation

Applying both matrices to the original pressure gradient term gives

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P) = -\nabla(P \vec{a}) + P [M(\vec{b})S_1 + \vec{b} \nabla u_z]$$

where

$$\vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

Final structural identity

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P) = -\nabla(P u_z \vec{b}) + P [M(\vec{b})S_1 + \vec{b} \nabla u_z]$$

Successive Matrix Transformations of the Force Field and Final Navier–Stokes Form

1. Original Navier–Stokes equations

$$\partial_t \vec{u} + (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} = -\nabla P + \nu \Delta \vec{u} + \vec{f}$$

where

$$\vec{u} = (u_x, u_y, u_z).$$

2. Derived vector fields

Define

$$\vec{b} = \begin{pmatrix} u_y u_z \\ u_x u_z \\ u_x u_y \end{pmatrix}, \quad \vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

3. Matrix operators

$$M(\vec{u}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & u_z & u_y \\ u_z & 0 & u_x \\ u_y & u_x & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad M(\vec{b}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b_3 & b_2 \\ b_3 & 0 & b_1 \\ b_2 & b_1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

4. Force Field Transformation

Original force term

$$\vec{f} = \begin{pmatrix} f_x \\ f_y \\ f_z \end{pmatrix}.$$

5. First transformation

Apply $M(\vec{u})$:

$$M(\vec{u})\vec{f}.$$

Componentwise:

$$\begin{pmatrix} u_z f_y + u_y f_z \\ u_z f_x + u_x f_z \\ u_y f_x + u_x f_y \end{pmatrix}.$$

Define

$$\vec{f}_b = M(\vec{u})\vec{f}.$$

Thus

$$M(\vec{u})\vec{f} = \vec{f}_b$$

6. Second transformation

Apply $M(\vec{b})$ to the result:

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\vec{f}.$$

Componentwise:

$$\begin{pmatrix} b_3 f_{b,2} + b_2 f_{b,3} \\ b_3 f_{b,1} + b_1 f_{b,3} \\ b_2 f_{b,1} + b_1 f_{b,2} \end{pmatrix}.$$

Define

$$\vec{f}_a = M(\vec{b})\vec{f}_b.$$

Therefore

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\vec{f} = \vec{f}_a$$

Summary of all transformed terms

Time derivative

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\partial_t \vec{u} = \partial_t \vec{a}$$

Inertial term

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u} = (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a}$$

Pressure term

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})(-\nabla P) = -\nabla(P \vec{a}) + P S_2$$

where

$$S_2 = M(\vec{b})S_1 + \vec{b} \nabla u_z.$$

Viscous term

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\nu \Delta \vec{u} = \nu \Delta \vec{a} - 2\nu G_2$$

where

$$G_2 = M(\vec{b})G_1 + \nabla u_z \cdot \nabla \vec{b}.$$

Force term

$$M(\vec{b})M(\vec{u})\vec{f} = \vec{f}_a$$

7. Final transformed Navier–Stokes equation

Applying both operators to the original system gives:

$$\partial_t \vec{a} + (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a} = -\nabla(P \vec{a}) + \nu \Delta \vec{a} + \vec{f}_a + P S_2 - 2\nu G_2$$

Final hierarchical Navier–Stokes structure

$$\partial_t \vec{a} + (\vec{b} \cdot \nabla) \vec{a} = -\nabla(P\vec{a}) + \nu \Delta \vec{a} + \vec{f}_a$$

+ strain terms
+ gradient coupling terms

8. Meaning of Production = Diffusion

In the constructed hierarchy, the statement

$$\text{Production} = \text{Diffusion}$$

has a precise mathematical meaning. It is an exact algebraic balance between two classes of terms arising after applying the successive operators $M(\vec{u})$ and $M(\vec{b})$

1) Starting identity

We obtained the exact decomposition

$$G_2 = \nabla \cdot (u_z \nabla \vec{b}) + [M(\vec{b})G_1 - u_z \Delta \vec{b}].$$

There are three structurally different pieces:

1. Divergence (transport)
2. Production
3. Diffusion

2) Definition of production

The term

$$M(\vec{b})G_1$$

contains products of the form

$$u_i u_j (\nabla u_k \cdot \nabla u_\ell).$$

These terms:

- increase gradient magnitude locally,
- are nonlinear,
- contain no Laplacian.

Thus they generate new gradient energy inside the domain. Formally,

$$\text{Production} = M(\vec{b})G_1.$$

3) Definition of diffusion

The term

$$u_z \Delta \vec{b}$$

contains the Laplacian operator.

The Laplacian:

- spreads gradients spatially,
- smooths oscillations,
- reduces local curvature.

This is the mathematical definition of diffusion.

Formally,

$$\text{Diffusion} = u_z \Delta \vec{b}.$$

4) Exact meaning of Production = Diffusion

The statement means the pointwise equality

$$M(\vec{b})G_1 = u_z \Delta \vec{b}.$$

This equality is:

- not approximate,
- not statistical,
- not integral,
- but an exact algebraic identity.

5) Structural consequence

Substituting the equality into the identity for G_2 gives

$$G_2 = \nabla \cdot (u_z \nabla \vec{b}).$$

Thus the entire field becomes a pure divergence field.

6) Consequence on the periodic torus

On the periodic torus T^3

$$\int_{T^3} \nabla \cdot (\text{periodic field}) dV = 0.$$

Therefore,

$$\text{Production} = \text{Diffusion} \implies \int_{T^3} G_2 dV = 0.$$

7) Physical interpretation

Production equals diffusion means:

- nonlinear steepening creates gradients,
- diffusion smooths gradients,
- the two effects cancel exactly everywhere.

Mathematically,

$$\text{local generation} - \text{local smoothing} = 0.$$

Only transport remains.

8) Analogy with classical Navier–Stokes energy balance

In the standard kinetic energy equation,

$$\frac{d}{dt} \int \frac{1}{2} |\vec{u}|^2 = -\nu \int |\nabla \vec{u}|^2 + \int \vec{f} \cdot \vec{u},$$

balance occurs when

$$\text{forcing} = \text{dissipation}.$$

The present hierarchy represents a higher-order analogue of this structure.

Final precise definition

$$\text{Production} = \text{Diffusion} \quad \text{means} \quad M(\vec{b})G_1 = u_z \Delta \vec{b},$$

and under periodic boundary conditions,

$$\int_{T^3} G_2 dV = 0.$$

A crucial note here is that the nonlinear inertial (advective) term is introducing the blowup mechanism as seen in the following section. If production is not equal to diffusion then the calculations show that if,

$$b_3 = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1+\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\epsilon_3}\right)}$$

where this will in fact be shown later to be a solution and $b_3 = u_x u_y$ then $\nu \nabla b_3$ will approach zero when $\nu = \epsilon_3$. Taking the limit of this term approaches zero for $\nu \neq 0$ In fact the second derivative of b_3 wrt to z for example is,

$$D_z^2 b_3 = \frac{-1 + \epsilon_3}{\epsilon_3 W\left(-\frac{2e^{-3}}{\epsilon_3}\right)^2 + \epsilon_3 W\left(-\frac{2e^{-3}}{\epsilon_3}\right)}$$

at the branch point of the LambertW function where $z = z^* = t + \pi/2$. See appendix C. The only danger is at the branch point not elsewhere. But there we have $\nu D_z^2 b_3 \rightarrow 0$ for $\nu \neq 0$ For the ϵ_3 to cancel (ϵ_3/ϵ_3) in the product of expression in G_2 , ϵ_3 must be non-zero. So for periodic domain T^3 the definition of Production equals Diffusion or not equal leads to only the singularity coming from the nonlinear inertial terms of the transport equation(Eq.(6) in [1]. Since there I added the expression $\vec{a}\nabla\vec{a}$ I have to check when the integral of a divergence is zero. It happens that it is true when Production **either** equals or not equals the diffusion term in the transformed Navier Stokes equations. Moreover we will see that $M(\vec{b})G_1 = 0$ so that both terms in G_2 are independently vanishing at the branch point of LambertW function.(shown further below and in Appendix C) Finally we note that in the real-valued setting, the derivative of b_3 wrt to z when

$$t - z = -\frac{\pi}{2} \text{ is interpreted as a one-sided limit.}$$

9. The existence of a LambertW solution of the governing equations of Fluid Mechanics

It is claimed that Lambert W profiles are invariant manifolds of finite codimension in the Navier–Stokes flow and there is closure under all interaction operators J_{ij} . To formalize this, define the interaction operators

$$J_{ij}(u) := u_i \partial_i u_j.$$

The nonlinear structure of the Navier-Stokes equations may then be viewed as the superposition of the actions of J_{ij} over all component pairs. This viewpoint naturally leads to the consideration of velocity profiles that are *closed under all interaction channels*, meaning that no new singular structures are generated when any J_{ij} acts on the profile.

We therefore consider the set

$$\mathcal{S} := \bigcap_{i,j \in \{x,y,z\}} \ker(\text{singular growth induced by } J_{ij}),$$

whose elements are velocity fields invariant, in a structural sense, under the full nonlinear interaction geometry. Being in $\mathcal{S}$ imposes severe rigidity: such profiles must be stable under multiplication, differentiation, and implicit inversion, while remaining compatible with Navier–Stokes scaling and incompressibility.

A main theorem which leads to the LambertW - $\mathcal{G}$ closure solutions is as follows,

Theorem 2 (MAIN) Existence of W function solutions to the 3D Navier Stokes problem that are given by Eq.(13). Assuming the Poisson equation,

$$u_i^2 \nabla^2 P(x, t) = S(x, t) \quad (5)$$

and the following PDE holds,

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial z \partial t}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{\kappa(x, y, z, t)} \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t}\right)^3 \quad (6)$$

where $u_i = V_z + C$, C is a shift related to $\kappa : (\mathbb{R}^3, \mathbb{R}^+) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ where V_z is at least in $C^0(x, t)$ with the pressure P in $C^2(x, t)$, then,

$$\kappa(x, y, z, t) = \frac{2^{2/3} 3}{36 C_3} \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial z} \mathcal{G}^{-1} \left(\frac{\partial}{\partial t} W(-e^{\Xi-1}) \right) \right]^{-2}. \quad (7)$$

where $C_3 \in \mathbb{R}^+$ and $\mathcal{G}$ is the WeierstrassP function, $\mathcal{G}^{-1}$ is it's inverse and W is the LambertW function defined on an affine spatio-temporal space $\Xi = x - y + 2z - t + C_6$, with $C_6 = O(\delta)$. The expression for δ is connected to κ as $\delta = -\frac{1}{\sqrt{\kappa_1}}$, where κ_1 is the derivative of κ in a preferred direction, say z in this case. It can be proven that at the branch point of the LambertW function, $\kappa_1 > 0$. In principle both κ and δ are functions in general, where the derivative of κ wrt to z (κ_1) approaches 0^- when we look at large values in the i 'th direction(say z direction), in particular for V_z in the z direction. (Recall $\kappa = \mathcal{R}_n$ from Eq.(1) from the main Introduction; This approaches zero for the LambertW solution given by Eq.(13) as $-z - t \rightarrow -\infty$. As shown further in this paper z will be chosen arbitrarily large in the positive direction for large positive initial data(similar approach for large negative initial data where $-z - t \rightarrow +\infty$) Then the solution problem can be defined by Eqs.(9-11) which can be shown to reduce to Eq.(13). Moreover the solutions given by u_i or V_z are periodic in both space and time by means of the Lambert to Weierstrass mapping.

Now to establish the grounds for these assertions made in the main theorem we are required to review the work in the proofs of the connection of the form of the Navier Stokes equations to the PDEs in [6] and [7] and references therein. Since the work in these references were valid in the L^p spaces for $p \in [2, 3)$ a note here is required. The Poisson equation was used to relate the velocities to the pressure terms. In order to remain in these spaces for p (in particular it was found that $p > 3/2$ is necessary) the following PDE was required in the definition of the Poisson equation,

$$u_i^2 \nabla^2 P(x, t) = S(x, t) \quad (8)$$

Here u_i are the components of the Navier Stokes flow with P representing the pressure and S some arbitrary function used in the solution approach. To be specific the solution in the previous references made use of this PDE(Poisson equation). In [1], [6] and [7] a geometric calculus approach was used to rewrite the Navier Stokes equations in a general u_i direction for $i = 1 \dots 3$. The PDEs

defining the u_i were possible to develop mainly due to the Poisson equation. Thus we use the $\frac{\partial P}{\partial x_i}$ term in the governing PDE developed by Geometric Calculus approach. The transition to the PDE in Eqs.(9-11) is a result of adding to the original Navier Stokes equations after applying row operations [1], [6] and [7] a pivot function $a\nabla \cdot a$ which is used as a place holder in obtaining the solution of the Navier Stokes equations. See Eq.(6) in [1] where this pivot function has been added. In the subsequent parts of the paper there the pivot function is used in the following sense: If we have two operators $L_1 = L_2$ and $L_1 = L_3$ then necessarily $L_2 = L_3$ so that the appearance of L_1 is not seen anymore. It is in this way that the PDE problem for the Navier Stokes equations was set up. As mentioned the following PDE captures the dynamics of the original Navier Stokes equations, which now are written for the u_i direction.

The 3D incompressible unsteady Navier-Stokes Equations (NSEs) in Cartesian coordinates may be listed for the velocity field,

$$\rho \left(\frac{\partial}{\partial t^*} + u^{*j} \nabla_{*j} \right) u_i^* - \mu \nabla_{*i}^2 u_i^* + \nabla_{*i} P^* = \rho F_i^*$$

where ρ is constant density, μ is dynamic viscosity, $\mathbf{F}^* = F^{*i} \mathbf{e}_i$ are the body forces on the fluid. In some cases, it may be elected to reparametrize the components of the velocity vector, and pressure to $\mathbf{u} = (u)^i \mathbf{e}_i$, $\mathbf{P} = (P)^i \mathbf{e}_i$, coordinates $\mathbf{x}_i$ and time t according to the following form utilizing the non-dimensional quantity $\delta (\delta \leq 0)$:

$$u_i^* = \frac{1}{\delta} u_i, P_i^* = \frac{1}{\delta^2} P_i, x_i^* = \delta x_i, t^* = \delta^2 t$$

The Navier-Stokes equations above in $*$ variables are proven to be equivalent to the following PDE [1] and [6] and [7] in non-star variables for the u_i component and x_i, t variables, (Here $u_i = V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1}$ (for example $\kappa 1$ is a derivative of κ in a preferred direction in space or time):

$$P = P_1 + \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2 P_2 + \delta S(x, t) \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2 \quad (9)$$

where $S = (V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1})^2 \nabla^2 P$,

$$\begin{aligned} P_1 = & \frac{2\delta \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right) \left(\sqrt{\kappa 1} V_z + \frac{V_z^2}{2} + \frac{\kappa 1}{2} \right) \rho \left(\frac{\partial^3 V_z}{\partial t \partial z^2} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{\left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2 \mu (\delta - 1) \left(\frac{\partial^3 V_z}{\partial x^2 \partial z} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{\left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2 \mu (\delta - 1) \left(\frac{\partial^3 V_z}{\partial y^2 \partial z} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{\left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2 \mu (\delta - 1) \left(\frac{\partial^3 V_z}{\partial z^3} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{2\delta \left(\sqrt{\kappa 1} V_z + \frac{V_z^2}{2} + \frac{\kappa 1}{2} \right) \rho \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial t \partial z} \right)^2}{3} \\ & + \frac{2\rho \left[\frac{(-\delta + 1) \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^2}{2} \right.}{3} \\ & + \left. \left(V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1} \right) \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right) \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial z} \right) \delta \right.}{3} \\ & \left. - \frac{\delta \Phi(t)}{2} \right] \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial t \partial z} \right) \end{aligned} \quad (10)$$

$$\begin{aligned} P_2 := & \left(\frac{2}{3} + \left(\rho - \frac{2}{3} \right) \delta \right) \left(V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1} \right) \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial z^2} \right) \\ & - \frac{2 \left(V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1} \right) (\delta - 1) \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial x^2} \right)}{3} \\ & - \frac{2 \left(V_z + \sqrt{\kappa 1} \right) (\delta - 1) \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial y^2} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{(-\delta + 1) \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial x \partial z} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{(-\delta + 1) \left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial y \partial z} \right)}{3} \\ & + \frac{(1 + (3\rho - 1) \delta) \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial z} \right)^2}{3} \\ & - \frac{\delta}{3} + \frac{1}{3} \end{aligned} \quad (11)$$

where S is defined in Eq(1). Note the Laplacian for the pressure is written as an integral over an epsilon ball along each of the infinitely many branches of LambertW function appearing in the WeierstrassP function. (The real branch is of interest here) There are precisely three Laplacians in Eqs.(9-11), one is for the pressure and the other two are in terms of the velocity V_z . The work of Rumer and Fet was used in ([8] and [2]) to write the Laplacians as integrals over epsilon balls. In [7] there, x, y components V_x, V_y vanish on a suitable manifold as shown in [2] also (where the space J_{y_i} was defined with a calculation showing that an operator involving all three velocity components and their derivatives, $\mathcal{X}$, is precisely zero on this space and we see it to be true on the boundary of an embedded ball in $\mathbb{T}^3 = [0, 1]^3$. It is important to define δ which is used in two ways in this paper. The first is that we assume alignment of two vector fields in general and then separately non-alignment. The expression for δ is that it is the negative reciprocal of $\kappa 1(x, y, z, t)$ ($\kappa 1$ is the derivative κ') and the following eigen-type problem holds true:

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial z \partial t} \right)^2 = \frac{1}{\kappa(x, y, z, t)} \left(\frac{\partial V_z}{\partial t} \right)^3 \quad (12)$$

The solution of this PDE gives a general form in terms of the WeierstrassP function. It is:

$$V_z(x, y, z, t) = 2^{\frac{2}{3}} \left(\int \wp \left(\int \frac{2^{\frac{2}{3}} \sqrt{3}}{6 \sqrt{\kappa(x, y, z, t) 2^{\frac{2}{3}}}} dz + f_1(x, y, t); g_2, g_3 \right) dt \right) + f_2(x, y, z)$$

In the PDE given by Eqs.(9-11) the expression $\left(\frac{\partial^2 V_z}{\partial z \partial t} \right)$ appears at a few places. Substituting in the Eqs.(9-11) introduces $\frac{1}{\kappa}$ at these places and then multiplying by κ throughout aligns δ with κ so that we have the PDE which gives the LambertW solution. It is a straightforward bookkeeping approach to see that this results as in Eq.(13) in the later section where we have defined the representative governing equations. Attention must be given to the P_1 operator expression in Eq.(10). Here the first term and sixth term expressions (the sixth part contains also $\Phi(t)$ which is set to zero due to expanding Tori) in the sum of 6 parts in Eq.(10), call the sum of the two parts of the six, the operator Q_s which vanishes due to the existence of a C^∞ pressure Laplacian. The Laplacian of the pressure is in a reciprocal relationship to the velocity u_z^2 . What remains in Eqs.(9-11) will lead to Eq.13 which solves as a LambertW solution [7].

A unique representation for the PNS system

Consider the function representing the y_3 component of the Navier Stokes equations ($v_3 = u_z = u_z^*, x = \delta y_1, y = \delta y_2, z = \delta y_3, t = \delta^2 s, \delta \in \mathbb{R}(< 0)$)

$$v_3 = v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s)$$

and the PDE

$$\begin{aligned} & -\frac{\partial v_3}{\partial s} A \mu (\delta - 1) - \frac{2}{3} \mu^2 (\delta - 1) \frac{\partial v_3}{\partial s} B \\ & + \rho v_3 \frac{\partial^2 v_3}{\partial y_3^2} + \rho \left(\frac{\partial v_3}{\partial y_3} \right)^2 \\ & + \frac{1}{3} \frac{\partial^2 v_3}{\partial y_1 \partial y_3} = 0 \end{aligned} \quad (13)$$

where ρ is the density and μ is the dynamic viscosity of the fluid. There was a relabeling of V_2 to v_3 . The function δ is defined to be $-1/\sqrt{\kappa} 1(y_1, y_2, y_3, s)$ and is related to the WeierstrassP function as described previously in this work [2]. Also the pressure part of the PDE is resolved in this reference where it is claimed that P at the branch point of the LambertW function is of the order the reciprocal of u_z^2 . (See Section: 2.1.4. "Exact Solution of the Extended PDE via the Weierstrass Ansatz for General Spatio-Temporal Pressure" in [2]. It can be shown that the base solution ($n = 1$) is (use Maple 2026): $u_z = \text{LambertW}(-\exp(-G(x, y, z, t) - 1)) + 1$.

10. Difference between

$u_z = \text{LambertW}(-\exp(-G(x, y, z, t) - 1))$
and constant $k(n)$ multipliers

To determine the difference, we need to look at how a constant multiplier $k = (1 + 2^n)$ changes the logarithmic derivative (or the "sensitivity") of the base of the chain.

If you replace the base $x = -e^\xi$ with $x_{alt} = -(1 + 2^n)e^\xi$, you are essentially changing the initial condition of the recursive derivative chain.

1. The Derivative at the First Level

In the current derivation, we have:

$$x = -e^\xi \implies \frac{\partial x}{\partial \xi} = \omega_2 e^\xi = -\omega_2 x$$

This leads to the elegant cancellation in $\partial_z W_1 = \frac{W_1}{x(1+W_1)} \frac{\partial x}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_1}{1+W_1}$.

If we use $x_{alt} = -ke^\xi$ (where $k = 1 + 2^n$):

$$\frac{\partial x_{alt}}{\partial \xi} = \omega_2 k e^\xi = -\omega_2 x_{alt}$$

Crucially, the ratio $\frac{1}{x} \frac{\partial x}{\partial \xi}$ remains exactly $-\omega_2$.

Because the LambertW derivative $\frac{W}{x(1+W)}$ always contains that $1/x$ factor, the constant k in the numerator of the partial derivative and the constant k in the denominator (x) cancel out completely in the first step.

2. The Chain Effect

Since the first derivative $\partial_z W_1$ remains functionally the same (expressed in terms of W_1), the recursive steps for W_j follow the same algebraic path. The final "Compact Product" formula would look identical in structure:

$$\partial_z W_n = -\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j)}$$

3. The Functional Difference

While the formula for the derivative remains the same, the numerical values and singularities shift significantly:

The Branch Point Shift: In the original case, the branch point (singularity) occurs where $-e^\xi = -1/e$, or $\xi = -1$.

The Multiplied Case: With $k = (1 + 2^n)$, the singularity occurs when $-(1 + 2^n)e^\xi = -1/e$. This moves the critical value of ξ to:

$$\xi_{crit} = -1 - \ln(1 + 2^n)$$

Magnitude: Since $1 + 2^n$ is a large number, it forces W_1 deeper into the principal branch (approaching 0) or further into the lower branches.

Summary

There is no difference in the derivation logic or the final formula. The structure of the LambertW derivative is "scale-invariant" with respect to a constant multiplier in the argument's exponent.

However, in the context of my fluid dynamics research, this k factor would act as a damping or scaling coefficient. It changes "where" and "how fast" the blowup occurs in coordinate space, but it does not change the recursive "Product Law" I derived for the gradients.

11. No Finite-Time Blowup of b and Blowup of Higher Time Derivatives

The equations developed in this section analyze the evolution of the derived nonlinear variable b_3 under the dynamics of the three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes system. In particular, Equation(6) in [1] expresses the time derivative $\partial_t b_3$ as a rational combination of transport, production, and gradient-coupling terms involving the velocity component u_z and the vector field $\vec{b}$. Such evolution equations arise naturally when the nonlinear convective operator $(\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) \vec{u}$ is rewritten in terms of composite variables formed from products of velocity gradients. These reformulations are standard in the mathematical analysis of nonlinear partial differential equations and are often used to expose cancellation structures or boundedness mechanisms in transport systems; see, for example, Ladyzhenskaya [9], Constantin and Foias [11], and Temam [10].

A central feature of the present formulation is the appearance of the matrix operator $M(\vec{b})$ acting on the gradient vector $\vec{G}_1$, producing quadratic gradient interaction terms of the form

$$M(\vec{b}) \vec{G}_1 = b_2 \nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z + b_1 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z.$$

Terms of this type represent nonlinear production or stretching mechanisms in fluid dynamics, analogous to the gradient-amplification processes that appear in vorticity and strain evolution equations. The balance between these production terms and the transport terms is fundamental in determining whether a solution remains bounded or develops singular behavior. The mathematical study of such balances is a central theme in the regularity theory of the Navier-Stokes equations; see Doering and Gibbon [12] and Evans [4].

The interesting approach by using the vector a where $a = bu_z$ is that it can be proven that b is regular in space and time, that is $b \in C^1$. To see the proof of this see Appendix D.

Also I have suppressed the term $\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla b$ term given in $-2\nu G_2$ expression by integrating by parts and using the periodicity of $\mathbb{T}^3$ to give the $D_z^2 b_3$ term I found previously that vanishes by multiplying by a nonzero ν and taking the limit. See Appendix E for the calculation of $\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla b$. I have also shown in this paper that you do not need to integrate $\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla b$ by parts necessarily. A direct

approach is to construct (as done) a smooth u_z function and prove (as done in this paper) $b \in C^1$. This way $\nabla u_z \cdot \nabla b \in C^0$.

The velocity component u_z is modeled using a reciprocal structure depending on a scalar function $U(z, t)$ and an auxiliary function $f_3(x, y, t; \epsilon)$, leading to the representation

$$u_z(x, y, z, t) = \frac{1}{U(z, t) + f_3(x, y, t; \epsilon)}.$$

This inverse form introduces a controlled pole structure in the velocity field, regulated by the parameter $\epsilon > 0$, and is consistent with analytic constructions in which singularities are shifted or regularized through additive perturbations. Such reciprocal velocity representations frequently appear in similarity solutions, potential-flow constructions, and analytic continuation methods for nonlinear evolution equations.

More generally, the velocity components are expressed using functions related to the Weierstrass ζ function,

$$u_z = \zeta(U + f_3, g_2, g_3),$$

where g_2 and g_3 are the invariants defining the associated elliptic lattice. Elliptic-function representations provide a natural framework for describing periodic or quasi-periodic structures and controlled pole behavior in nonlinear differential equations. The analytic properties of the Weierstrass functions and their role in constructing periodic solutions to nonlinear systems are well documented in classical function theory; see Whittaker and Watson [5] and modern treatments of elliptic functions and nonlinear dynamics.

Within this framework, the boundedness of the variable b follows from the algebraic structure of the governing equation, provided the denominator $U(z, t) + f_i$ remains nonzero. However, higher time derivatives may still exhibit rapid growth or blowup due to repeated differentiation of reciprocal factors. This distinction between bounded primary variables and potentially unbounded higher derivatives is a familiar phenomenon in nonlinear evolution equations and transport systems, where derivative growth can occur even when the underlying field remains finite. Such behavior has been analyzed in the context of regularity and singularity formation in fluid mechanics and related nonlinear systems; see Constantin and Foias [11] and Doering and Gibbon [12].

The mathematical development that follows therefore focuses on the interaction between reciprocal velocity structures, nonlinear gradient production terms, and transport dynamics, with particular attention to conditions ensuring boundedness of the variable b while allowing the possibility of blowup in higher-order time derivatives. We write the following in terms of third component b_3 corresponding to the z component of velocity direction in the Navier Stokes equations of Eq(6) in [1] (the appearance of b_3^2 term exists), in $\frac{\partial b}{\partial t}$,

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial b_3}{\partial t} = \frac{1}{u_z} & \left[-b_3 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial t} - \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} b_1 + \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} b_2 \right) b_3 - u_z^2 \vec{b} \cdot \nabla b_3 \right. \\ & \left. - 2u_z M(\vec{b}) G_1 - b_3^2 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} - u_z b_3 \frac{\partial b_3}{\partial z} - b_3 \nabla u_z \right] \\ \frac{\partial b_3}{\partial t} = \frac{1}{u_z} & \left[-b_3 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial t} - \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} b_1 + \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} b_2 \right) b_3 - u_z^2 \vec{b} \cdot \nabla b_3 \right. \\ & \left. - 2u_z (b_2 \nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z + b_1 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z) - b_3^2 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} - u_z b_3 \frac{\partial b_3}{\partial z} - b_3 \nabla u_z \right] \end{aligned} \quad (14)$$

Note we have that:

$$M(\vec{b}) \vec{G}_1 = b_2 \nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z + b_1 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z \quad (16)$$

12. Solution of u_z PDE and definition of f_1, f_2 and f_3

Now in reference [2] u_z is:

$$u_z = u_z(x, y, z, t) = \zeta(U + f_3, g_2, g_3) \quad (17)$$

where g_2, g_3 are the invariants of the Weierstrass ζ function and we take them to be zero.

Here f_3 for $\epsilon_3 > 0$ is defined as,

$$\begin{aligned} u_z(x, y, z, t) &= \frac{1}{U(z, t) + f_3(x, y, t; \epsilon)} \\ u_z(x, y, z, t) &= \frac{1}{U(z, t) + \sin(z(x, y) - t) + 1 - \epsilon} \end{aligned} \quad (18)$$

In the same fashion, one can obtain through the Geometric Calculus approach as in the approach used to obtain u_z velocity, the components u_x and u_y . These in the same light will have the general form,

$$u_y(x, y, z, t) = \frac{1}{U(y, t) + f_2(x, z, t)} \quad (19)$$

and

$$u_x(x, y, z, t) = \frac{1}{U(x, t) + f_1(y, z, t)} \quad (20)$$

Let us formalize the assumptions carefully.

13. Logic structure of singularities of NS Analysis of equation

The analysis presented in this section examines the logical structure of possible singularities in the three-dimensional incompressible Navier-Stokes equations by studying products of velocity components. In the classical formulation, the velocity field $u = (u_x, u_y, u_z)$ evolves under nonlinear transport and viscous diffusion, and the formation of singularities is associated with the loss of boundedness of either the velocity field or its spatial derivatives. Determining which component of the velocity field is responsible for a divergence or a non-smoothness is a central problem in the mathematical theory of fluid dynamics and remains closely connected to the global regularity question for the Navier–Stokes equations; see Constantin and Foias [11], Temam [10], and Ladyzhenskaya [9].

The reasoning developed below relies on elementary but rigorous principles from real analysis: if a product of two quantities diverges or lacks smoothness while one factor remains bounded, then the divergence or non-smoothness must originate from the remaining factor. In the context of fluid mechanics, this principle allows singular behavior to be localized to a specific velocity component by examining the behavior of nonlinear interaction terms such as $u_x u_y$ and $u_x u_z$. Such quadratic products appear naturally in the convective term $(u \cdot \nabla)u$, where they represent momentum transport between velocity components. The identification of singular growth through these nonlinear interactions is consistent with standard energy and regularity arguments used in the mathematical analysis of incompressible flows; see Doering and Gibbon [12] and Evans [4].

Within this framework, the smoothness of selected velocity components imposes boundedness constraints that restrict the possible sources of divergence. If two distinct nonlinear products involving the same velocity component both become unbounded while the remaining factors stay finite, then the only mathematically consistent conclusion is that the shared component itself becomes singular. This logical structure provides a direct mechanism for identifying the origin of blowup in a multi-component system

without requiring explicit solution formulas. Such component-wise reasoning is commonly used in the study of singularity formation, gradient amplification, and finite-time blowup criteria in nonlinear partial differential equations.

The argument developed in the following section therefore formalizes a simple but powerful diagnostic principle: the blowup of multiple quadratic interaction terms involving a common velocity component, combined with boundedness of the other components and their derivatives, implies that the shared component is the source of the singularity. In the Navier-Stokes setting, this conclusion corresponds to the loss of boundedness of the velocity gradient and signals the onset of finite-time singular behavior in the flow field. We are considering three components of velocity in the Navier-Stokes equations:

$$u_x, \quad u_y, \quad u_z.$$

Suppose the following logical structure holds:

1. u_z is smooth.
2. $u_x u_y$ blows up.
3. u_y is smooth.
4. $u_x u_z$ blows up.

We ask: what can we conclude?

1) First logical consequence from $u_x u_y$ blowup

Assume

$$u_y \text{ is smooth.}$$

That means (locally in space-time) there exists a finite bound

$$|Du_y| \leq M$$

for some constant $M < \infty$ where D is a sequence of partial derivatives of u_y with respect to space and time.

Now suppose the derivative of:

$$u_x u_y \rightarrow \infty.$$

Then necessarily

$$Du_x \rightarrow \infty.$$

or Reason: a bounded factor cannot create divergence in a product.

So from these two facts alone,

$$u_y \text{ smooth and } u_x u_y \text{ not smooth} \Rightarrow u_x \text{ not smooth.}$$

2) Use the second product

Assume also

$$u_z \text{ is smooth.}$$

So similarly,

$$|Du_z| \leq M'$$

for some finite constant $M' < \infty$.

If

$$Du_x u_z \rightarrow \infty,$$

then again

$$Du_x \rightarrow \infty.$$

This is consistent with the first deduction.

3) Combine both statements

We now have two independent implications:

$$u_x u_y \text{ not smooth} \Rightarrow u_x \text{ not smooth}$$

and

$$u_x u_z \text{ not smooth} \Rightarrow u_x \text{ not smooth.}$$

Therefore the unavoidable conclusion is

$$Du_x \text{ itself blows up (becomes singular).}$$

14. Analysis of $1/(\sin(Z-t) + 1 - \epsilon)$ and $1/(\sin(Z-t) + 1)$

We consider the functions

$$f_1(Z, t) = \frac{1}{\sin(Z-t) + 1 - \epsilon}, \quad \epsilon > 2,$$

and

$$f_2(Z, t) = \frac{1}{\sin(Z-t) + 1}.$$

Denominator bounds

For the second function, the denominator is

$$\sin(Z-t) + 1.$$

Since $-1 \leq \sin(x) \leq 1$, we have

$$0 \leq \sin(Z-t) + 1 \leq 2.$$

Check for zeros

The denominator of f_2 can vanish if

$$\sin(Z-t) + 1 = 0 \Rightarrow \sin(Z-t) = -1.$$

This occurs at

$$Z-t = \frac{3\pi}{2} + 2k\pi, \quad k \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

Finite-time blowup

Since the denominator can vanish at finite t , the function

$$f_2(Z, t) = \frac{1}{\sin(Z-t) + 1}$$

has finite-time blowup at those points.

Comparison with $\epsilon > 2$

For the function

$$f_1(Z, t) = \frac{1}{\sin(Z-t) + 1 - \epsilon}, \quad \epsilon > 2,$$

the denominator satisfies

$$\sin(Z-t) + 1 - \epsilon \leq 1 + 1 - \epsilon = 2 - \epsilon < 0,$$

so it does not vanish for any finite t .

Conclusion

- $1/(\sin(Z-t) + 1 - \epsilon)$ with $\epsilon > 2$ has **no finite-time blowup**.
- $1/(\sin(Z-t) + 1)$ has **finite-time blowup** whenever $\sin(Z-t) = -1$, i.e., at

$$Z-t = \frac{3\pi}{2} + 2k\pi, \quad k \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

15. Analysis of the Function $f(Z, t)$

$$\frac{1}{\eta + \sin(Z - t) + 1 - \epsilon}$$

We analyze the function

$$f(Z, t) = \frac{1}{\eta + \sin(Z - t) + 1 - \epsilon}.$$

We determine precisely when there is finite-time blowup and when there is none.

Blowup condition

Finite-time blowup occurs if the denominator equals zero:

$$\eta + \sin(Z - t) + 1 - \epsilon = 0.$$

Rearranging gives

$$\sin(Z - t) = \epsilon - \eta - 1.$$

Use the boundedness of sine

We use the fundamental bound

$$-1 \leq \sin(x) \leq 1.$$

Therefore a real solution exists if and only if

$$\epsilon - \eta - 1 \in [-1, 1].$$

This gives the inequality

$$-1 \leq \epsilon - \eta - 1 \leq 1.$$

Solve the inequality

Add 1 to all parts:

$$0 \leq \epsilon - \eta \leq 2.$$

This is the necessary and sufficient condition for finite-time blowup.

16. Final classification of finite time blowup

Finite-time blowup occurs if and only if

$$0 \leq \epsilon - \eta \leq 2$$

because then there exists a time t such that

$$\sin(Z - t) = \epsilon - \eta - 1.$$

No finite-time blowup occurs if and only if

$$\epsilon - \eta < 0 \quad \text{or} \quad \epsilon - \eta > 2$$

because then

$$\epsilon - \eta - 1 \notin [-1, 1],$$

so the denominator never vanishes.

Useful special cases

Case 1 Original blowup case

$$\eta = 0, \epsilon = 0$$

Then

$$f = \frac{1}{\sin(Z - t) + 1}.$$

Blowup occurs.

Case 2 Small positive regularization

If

$$\eta > \epsilon$$

then

$$\epsilon - \eta < 0$$

and therefore

$$\boxed{\text{No finite-time blowup}}$$

and the function is bounded:

$$\sin(Z - t) + 1 + \eta - \epsilon \geq \eta - \epsilon > 0.$$

Case 3 Large negative shift

If

$$\epsilon - \eta > 2$$

then

$$\sin(Z - t) = \epsilon - \eta - 1 > 1,$$

which is impossible, so again:

$$\boxed{\text{No finite-time blowup}}$$

Interpretation

The effective shift in the denominator is

$$\boxed{\eta - \epsilon}.$$

- If the net shift is positive enough ($\eta > \epsilon$), the denominator stays away from zero and the function remains smooth.
- If the net shift falls in the interval

$$0 \leq \epsilon - \eta \leq 2,$$

then the denominator can hit zero and finite-time blowup occurs.

This provides a complete and exact criterion for the form

$$\frac{1}{\eta + \sin(Z - t) + 1 - \epsilon}.$$

From the general solution of each u_i component of the 3D Navier Stokes equations for $i = 1 \dots 3$, for $i = 3$ first:

$$u_z = \frac{1}{\eta_3 + \sin(z - t) + 1 - \epsilon} \quad (21)$$

where u_z is derived from the WeierstrassZeta function with zero invariants and η_3 is in terms of I_n (from section). The logic followed here is that since $I_n \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ then we choose a range of ϵ values such that u_z is smooth in fact sinusoidal. Then we attempt to determine if $b_3 = u_x u_y$ is smooth or has a finite time blowup. Now from the general solutions obtained for u_x and u_y based on the geometric calculus approach, (as was obtained for u_z , the following occurs:

$$b_3(x, y, z, t) = \frac{1}{(\eta_1 + f_1(y, z, t))(\eta_2 + f_2(x, z, t))} \quad (22)$$

On a foliation of planes $y = x + C$ we set $f_1(y, z, t) = f_1(x + C, z, t) = f_2(x, z, t)^3$ and $\eta_1 \rightarrow 0$ and $\eta_2 \rightarrow 0$ giving,

$$b_3(x, y, z, t) = \frac{1}{f_2(x, z, t)^4} \quad (23)$$

Substituting into Equation 6 of reference [1] we obtain,

$$\begin{aligned}
 & -\frac{4\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial t}f_2(x,z,t)\right)}{f_2(x,z,t)^5} \\
 & = \frac{\cos(-z+t+\epsilon)}{f_2(x,z,t)^8(\eta_3 - \sin(-z+t+\epsilon) + 1 - \epsilon)} \\
 & -\frac{4\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial z}f_2(x,z,t)\right)}{f_2(x,z,t)^9}
 \end{aligned} \quad (24)$$

Here we let $\eta_3 \rightarrow 0$ and $\epsilon \rightarrow 1$ (blowup regime).

General Transport Structure of b_3, u_y inputs:How PDE re-enters a square term

Consider a sufficiently smooth function:

$$u_y = (1 - \sin(x + z - t) + \epsilon)^{-1},$$

and

$$u_x = G(y, z, t).$$

Define

$$S_1 := 1 - \sin(x + z - t) + \epsilon.$$

Then

$$u_y = S_1^{-1}.$$

Also define

$$u_z = (1 - \sin(x - y - t) + \epsilon)^{-1}.$$

Let

$$S_2 := 1 - \sin(x - y - t) + \epsilon,$$

so that

$$u_z = S_2^{-1}.$$

We now compute

$$\partial_t(u_y u_x),$$

and analyze the nonlinear transport condition

$$\partial_t(u_x u_y) + u_x u_y \partial_z(u_x u_y) = \partial_z(u_z)(u_x u_y)^2.$$

The goal is to determine a nontrivial surface relation among

$$x, y, z, t$$

which preserves the identity without forcing terms to vanish individually.

Step 1: Compute $u_x u_y$

Since

$$u_x = G(y, z, t), \quad u_y = S_1^{-1},$$

we obtain

$$u_x u_y = \frac{G(y, z, t)}{S_1}.$$

Step 2: Compute $\partial_t(u_x u_y)$

Using the product rule:

$$\partial_t(u_x u_y) = G_t S_1^{-1} + G \partial_t(S_1^{-1}).$$

Now

$$S_1 = 1 - \sin(x + z - t) + \epsilon.$$

Hence

$$\partial_t S_1 = -\cos(x + z - t) \partial_t(x + z - t).$$

Treating x, y, z as independent coordinates,

$$\partial_t(x + z - t) = -1.$$

Thus

$$\partial_t S_1 = \cos(x + z - t).$$

Therefore

$$\partial_t(S_1^{-1}) = -\frac{\cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2}.$$

Hence

$$\partial_t(u_x u_y) = \frac{G_t}{S_1} - \frac{G \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2}.$$

Step 3: Compute $\partial_z(u_x u_y)$

Again using the product rule:

$$\partial_z(u_x u_y) = G_z S_1^{-1} + G \partial_z(S_1^{-1}).$$

Now

$$\partial_z S_1 = -\cos(x + z - t).$$

Thus

$$\partial_z(S_1^{-1}) = \frac{\cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2}.$$

Hence

$$\partial_z(u_x u_y) = \frac{G_z}{S_1} + \frac{G \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2}.$$

Therefore

$$u_x u_y \partial_z(u_x u_y) = \frac{G}{S_1} \left(\frac{G_z}{S_1} + \frac{G \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2} \right).$$

So

$$u_x u_y \partial_z(u_x u_y) = \frac{G G_z}{S_1^2} + \frac{G^2 \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^3}.$$

Step 4: Compute $\partial_z(u_z)$

Recall

$$u_z = S_2^{-1}, \quad S_2 = 1 - \sin(x - y - t) + \epsilon.$$

Observe carefully that

$$S_2$$

contains no z -dependence.

Therefore

$$\partial_z(u_z) = 0.$$

Thus the right-hand side becomes

$$\partial_z(u_z)(u_x u_y)^2 = 0.$$

Hence the equation reduces to

$$\partial_t(u_x u_y) + u_x u_y \partial_z(u_x u_y) = 0.$$

We now prove this reduction explicitly.

Substituting the previously computed formulas gives

$$\frac{G_t}{S_1} - \frac{G \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^2} + \frac{G G_z}{S_1^2} + \frac{G^2 \cos(x + z - t)}{S_1^3} = 0.$$

Multiply the equation by S_1^3 :

$$G_t S_1^2 - G S_1 \cos(x + z - t) + G G_z S_1 + G^2 \cos(x + z - t) = 0.$$

Group the cosine terms:

$$G_t S_1^2 + G G_z S_1 + (G^2 - G S_1) \cos(x + z - t) = 0.$$

Factor G :

$$G_t S_1^2 + G G_z S_1 + G(G - S_1) \cos(x + z - t) = 0.$$

This proves that the original nonlinear PDE reduces to the nonlinear conservation-type equation above. Setting $\mathcal{J}(y) = x + z - t$ defines a surface where the PDE is in variables y, z, t .

17. General Finite time blowup after gradient blowup

$$S_1 := 1 - \sin(x + z - t + \epsilon) + \epsilon,$$

and consider

$$G_t S_1^2 + G G_z S_1 + G(G - S_1) \cos(x + z - t + \epsilon) = 0.$$

We prove that this equation admits:

1. finite-time gradient blowup,
2. followed by finite-time amplitude blowup.

The mechanism is a nonlinear Riccati-type compression generated by the transport term.

Step 1: Rewrite the PDE

Divide by $S_1^2 \neq 0$:

$$G_t + \frac{G}{S_1} G_z + \frac{\cos(x + z - t + \epsilon)}{S_1^2} G(G - S_1) = 0.$$

Define

$$a := \frac{1}{S_1}, \quad b := \frac{\cos(x + z - t + \epsilon)}{S_1^2}.$$

Then

$$G_t + a G G_z + b G(G - S_1) = 0.$$

This is a quasilinear transport equation with nonlinear forcing.

Step 2: Characteristics

Define characteristics by

$$\frac{dz}{dt} = aG.$$

Along characteristics,

$$\frac{dG}{dt} = -bG(G - S_1).$$

Thus

$$\frac{dG}{dt} = -bG^2 + bS_1G.$$

This is a Riccati equation.

Step 3: Riccati blowup mechanism

Suppose

$$b < 0.$$

Since

$$b = \frac{\cos(x + z - t + \epsilon)}{S_1^2},$$

this means

$$\cos(x + z - t + \epsilon) < 0.$$

Then

$$-b > 0.$$

Hence along characteristics:

$$\frac{dG}{dt} = |b|G^2 + bS_1G.$$

For sufficiently large positive G , the quadratic term dominates:

$$\frac{dG}{dt} \sim |b|G^2.$$

Therefore

$$\frac{dG}{dt} \geq cG^2$$

for some $c > 0$.

Integrating:

$$\frac{dG}{G^2} \geq c dt.$$

Hence

$$-\frac{1}{G(t)} + \frac{1}{G_0} \geq ct.$$

Therefore

$$\frac{1}{G(t)} \leq \frac{1}{G_0} - ct.$$

Thus

$$G(t) \rightarrow +\infty$$

at finite time

$$T_* = \frac{1}{cG_0}.$$

Hence finite-time amplitude blowup occurs.

Step 4: Gradient blowup

Now differentiate the PDE with respect to z .

Let

$$H := G_z.$$

Differentiate:

$$\partial_z G_t + \partial_z (a G G_z) + \partial_z (b G(G - S_1)) = 0.$$

Thus

$$H_t + a G H_z + a H^2 + (a_z G + b(2G - S_1))H + b_z G(G - S_1) - b S_{1,z} G = 0.$$

The crucial term is

$$aH^2.$$

Since

$$a = \frac{1}{S_1} > 0,$$

the differentiated equation contains a Riccati compression mechanism.

Along characteristics:

$$\frac{dH}{dt} = -aH^2 + \text{lower order terms.}$$

For sufficiently negative initial slope,

$$H(0) = H_0 < 0,$$

the quadratic term dominates:

$$\frac{dH}{dt} \leq -cH^2.$$

Integrating:

$$\frac{dH}{H^2} \geq c dt.$$

Hence

$$-\frac{1}{H(t)} + \frac{1}{H_0} \geq ct.$$

Thus

$$H(t) \rightarrow -\infty$$

in finite time.

Therefore

$$|G_z| \rightarrow \infty$$

before the solution amplitude necessarily diverges.

This is classical gradient catastrophe.

Step 5: Gradient blowup precedes amplitude blowup

The characteristic equation is

$$\frac{dz}{dt} = aG.$$

Neighboring characteristics satisfy

$$\frac{d}{dt}(\partial_\xi z) = aG_z \partial_\xi z.$$

Hence

$$\partial_\xi z(t) = \partial_\xi z(0) \exp\left(\int_0^t aG_z ds\right).$$

If

$$G_z \rightarrow -\infty,$$

then

$$\partial_\xi z \rightarrow 0.$$

Thus characteristics intersect.

At intersection, the classical solution loses regularity first through slope blowup.

After characteristics compress, the Riccati amplitude equation

$$\frac{dG}{dt} = |b|G^2 + bS_1G$$

forces amplitude divergence.

Therefore:

$$\text{gradient blowup occurs first,}$$

followed by

$$\text{finite-time amplitude blowup.}$$

Step 6: Blowup surface

The instability occurs on regions satisfying

$$\cos(x + z - t + \epsilon) < 0.$$

Equivalently,

$$x + z - t \in \left(\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{3\pi}{2}\right) \pmod{2\pi}.$$

On these oscillatory compression surfaces:

- transport compresses characteristics,
- gradients diverge,
- Riccati forcing amplifies amplitudes,
- finite-time singularities form.

18. Transport Structure and Regularity Properties of the b_3 Solution

From Eq(24) we have that the nonlinear transport equation is:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial b_3(x, y, z, t)}{\partial t} &= b_3(x, y, z, t)^2 \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon} \\ &\quad - b_3(x, y, z, t) \frac{\partial b_3(x, y, z, t)}{\partial z}, \end{aligned}$$

where

$$\epsilon > 0.$$

We prove that the transport solution admits the explicit Lambert W representation

$$b_3(x, y, z, t) = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{F(x, y, z, \xi(x, y, z, t))}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}\right)}$$

and that the obtained solution satisfies

$$b_3 \in C^1$$

while

$$b_3 \notin C^n, \quad n \geq 2,$$

due to the Lambert W branch singularity.

For the transport equation

$$b_t + b b_z = \frac{b^2 \cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon},$$

the characteristic system is

$$\frac{dz}{dt} = b, \quad \frac{db}{dt} = \frac{b^2 \cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}.$$

The first singularity mechanism is characteristic crossing. Differentiating gives the Riccati-type equation:

$$q_t + b q_z = -q^2 + \dots, \quad q = b_z.$$

The term

$$-q^2$$

forces finite-time blowup of the gradient whenever compression occurs.

Thus:

$$|b_z| \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{before necessarily} \quad |b| \rightarrow \infty.$$

This is the classical shock-formation mechanism.

As

$$\epsilon \rightarrow 0,$$

the forcing coefficient (coefficient of b^2 term) becomes singular:

$$\frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}.$$

Near the branch point (b_3 and it's derivatives are infinite whereas at $t - z = -\frac{\pi}{2}$, b_3 is finite and it's derivatives are infinite.) At:

$$t - z = \frac{\pi}{2},$$

we have

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) \sim \frac{1}{2}\xi^2, \quad \xi = t - z - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Thus:

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon \sim \epsilon + \frac{1}{2}\xi^2.$$

Also:

$$\cos(t - z + \epsilon) \sim -\xi.$$

Therefore the forcing behaves like

$$\frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon} \sim \frac{-\xi}{\epsilon + \frac{1}{2}\xi^2}.$$

The maximal magnitude occurs when

$$|\xi| \sim \sqrt{\epsilon},$$

giving

$$\left| \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon} \right| \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}.$$

Hence along characteristics:

$$\frac{db}{dt} \sim \frac{b^2}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}.$$

Now solve the asymptotic Riccati equation:

$$\frac{db}{dt} = \frac{b^2}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}.$$

Separating variables:

$$\frac{db}{b^2} = \frac{dt}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}.$$

Integrating:

$$-\frac{1}{b} = \frac{t}{\sqrt{\epsilon}} + C.$$

Thus:

$$b(t) = \frac{b_0}{1 - \frac{b_0}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}(t - t_0)}.$$

Therefore the characteristic blowup time is

$$T_\epsilon = t_0 + \frac{\sqrt{\epsilon}}{b_0}.$$

Now take the limit:

$$\epsilon \rightarrow 0.$$

Then:

$$T_\epsilon - t_0 \rightarrow 0.$$

Thus the amplification timescale collapses to zero. Equivalently:

$$\text{the forcing becomes infinitely strong as } \epsilon \rightarrow 0.$$

Calculations (and simulations) show that finite time blowup occurs at a time $t_2 > t_1$ significantly strictly greater than catastrophic higher gradient blow up which occurs first at time t_1 at the branch point of the LambertW function solution. These two times are distinct times for gradient blowups and finite time amplitude blowup. (in b_3) For the higher gradient blowups b_3 is finite whereas for finite time blowup b_3 is infinite for $T^* < \infty$. In the simulations conducted I started off with smooth sine functions as they evolved from $t = 0$ to these sequential blowups above (for countable z values, distorting and breaking up the smoothness of the function. See the following Matlab code for the simulation of catastrophic gradient blowup followed by finite time blowup(source term $\sin(t - z + \epsilon)^2$ term added from Eq(15)): Calculations and simulation show that at time $t_2 > t_1$ where $t_2 = z + \pi/2 + \epsilon$ and $t_1 = z - \pi/2 + \epsilon$ there is finite time amplitude blowup at t_2 whereas at time t_1 there is a catastrophic higher gradient blowup at the branch point of the LambertW function solution. The interested reader can run the matlab code provided.

19. Listing of Matlab Code for the PDE with b^2 term

```
clear;
clc;
close all;

epsilon = 0.091;

L = 2*pi;
Nz = 800;
Nt = 1800;

Tfinal = 3.3;

dz = 2*L/(Nz - 1);

dt = Tfinal/Nt;

% Spatial grid
zgrid = linspace(-L, L, Nz);

% Initial condition
b_old = (1/3)*sin(zgrid);

b_new = zeros(1, Nz);

% Create figure
figure;

% Frame storage
Frames = struct('cdata', {}, 'colormap', {});
frameCount = 0;

for n = 1:Nt
```

```

t = n*dt;

% Interior points
for i = 2:(Nz-1)

    z = zgrid(i);

    % Upwind derivative
    if b_old(i) >= 0

        bz = (b_old(i)-b_old(i-1))/dz;

    else

        bz = (b_old(i+1)-b_old(i))/dz;

    end

    % RHS forcing term
    RHS = ...
        b_old(i)^2*cos(t-z) ...
        / (1 - sin(t-z) + epsilon) ...
        + 0.75^2*sin(t-z)^2;

    % Explicit update
    b_new(i) = ...
        b_old(i) ...
        - dt*b_old(i)*bz ...
        + dt*RHS;

end

% Periodic boundary conditions
b_new(1) = b_new(Nz-1);
b_new(Nz) = b_new(2);

% Update solution
b_old = b_new;

% Save a frame every 20 steps
if mod(n,20)==0

    plot(zgrid,b_old,...
        'b',...
        'LineWidth',2);

    xlabel('z');
    ylabel('b_3(z,t)');

    title(sprintf( ...
        'Smooth Sine Evolving Toward Kink: t = %.3
        ↪ f', ...
        t));

    axis([-L L -2 8]);

    grid on;

    drawnow;

    frameCount = frameCount + 1;
    Frames(frameCount) = getframe(gcf);

end

end

% Infinite replay
while ishandle(gcf)

    movie(gcf,Frames,1,15);

end

```

Code 1. MATLAB code for the forced PDE simulation

19.1. Characteristic transport formulation

Rewrite the PDE as

$$b_{3,t} + b_3 b_{3,z} - b_3^2 \frac{\cos(t-z+\epsilon)}{1-\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\epsilon} = 0.$$

Introduce the characteristic parameter s . Then

$$\frac{dt}{ds} = 1, \quad \frac{dz}{ds} = b_3, \quad \frac{db_3}{ds} = b_3^2 \frac{\cos(t-z+\epsilon)}{1-\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\epsilon}.$$

Define the invariant variable

$$w = t - z.$$

Then

$$\frac{dw}{ds} = 1 - b_3.$$

Hence

$$\frac{db_3}{dw} = \frac{b_3^2 \frac{\cos w}{1-\sin w+\epsilon}}{1-b_3}.$$

Therefore

$$\frac{1-b_3}{b_3^2} db_3 = \frac{\cos w}{1-\sin w+\epsilon} dw.$$

Integrating,

$$\int \left(\frac{1}{b_3^2} - \frac{1}{b_3} \right) db_3 = \int \frac{\cos w}{1-\sin w+\epsilon} dw.$$

The left-hand side gives

$$-\frac{1}{b_3} - \ln |b_3|,$$

while the right-hand side yields

$$-\ln |1 - \sin w + \epsilon|.$$

Thus

$$-\frac{1}{b_3} - \ln |b_3| = -\ln |1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon| + C.$$

Equivalently,

$$\frac{1}{b_3} + \ln |b_3| = \ln |1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon| + F(x, y, z, \xi).$$

19.2. Explicit Lambert W representation

Define

$$S(x, y, z, t) = \ln |1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon| + F(x, y, z, \xi).$$

Then

$$\frac{1}{b_3} + \ln |b_3| = S.$$

Exponentiating and solving using the Lambert function gives

$$b_3(x, y, z, t) = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{F(x, y, z, \xi)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}\right)}.$$

19.3. Branch singularity structure

The Lambert function satisfies

$$W(x)e^{W(x)} = x,$$

and possesses the branch point

$$x = -\frac{1}{e}.$$

Hence singularity formation occurs when

$$-\frac{F(x, y, z, \xi)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon} = -\frac{1}{e}.$$

Equivalently,

$$F(x, y, z, \xi) = \frac{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}{e}.$$

At this point,

$$W = -1,$$

and therefore

$$b_3 = 1.$$

Thus the function value itself remains finite.

19.4. First-order regularity

We now prove that all first-order derivatives remain finite.

Let

$$A(x, y, z, t) = -\frac{F(x, y, z, \xi)}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}.$$

Then

$$b_3 = -\frac{1}{W(A)}.$$

Differentiate:

$$\partial_\alpha b_3 = \frac{W'(A)}{W(A)^2} \partial_\alpha A,$$

where $\alpha \in \{x, y, z, t\}$.

Using

$$W'(x) = \frac{W(x)}{x(1 + W(x))},$$

we obtain

$$\partial_\alpha b_3 = \frac{\partial_\alpha A}{A W(A)(1 + W(A))}.$$

Near the branch point,

$$W(A) + 1 \sim \sqrt{A + \frac{1}{e}}.$$

Simultaneously,

$$\partial_\alpha A \sim A + \frac{1}{e},$$

because F is smooth and the denominator

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon$$

vanishes at most quadratically at the critical geometry. Therefore

$$\partial_\alpha b_3 \sim \frac{A + \frac{1}{e}}{\sqrt{A + \frac{1}{e}}} = \sqrt{A + \frac{1}{e}},$$

which remains finite.

Hence

$$\partial_x b_3, \partial_y b_3, \partial_z b_3, \partial_t b_3 \in C^0.$$

Thus

$$b_3 \in C^1.$$

19.5. Behavior at $z = t + \pi/2$

Let

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Then

$$t - z = -\frac{\pi}{2},$$

so

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = -1, \quad \cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0.$$

Hence

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon = 2 + \epsilon > 0.$$

Therefore the denominator is strictly positive and smooth. Moreover,

$$\partial_z A, \partial_t A$$

contain factors of $\cos(t - z + \epsilon)$, which vanish at this point. Consequently,

$$\partial_z b_3, \partial_t b_3 \text{ remain finite at } z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

19.6. Behavior at $z = t - \pi/2$

Now let

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Then

$$t - z = \frac{\pi}{2},$$

so

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = 1, \quad \cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0.$$

Hence

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon = \epsilon.$$

Since

$$\epsilon > 0,$$

the denominator remains strictly nonzero.

Again all first derivatives contain only bounded factors and vanish proportionally to $\cos(t - z + \epsilon)$.

Therefore

$$\partial_z b_3, \partial_t b_3 \text{ remain finite at } z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Thus all spatial and temporal derivatives up to order one remain regular at both critical geometries.

19.7. Failure of second-order regularity

We now differentiate again.

Since

$$W'(A) = \frac{W(A)}{A(1+W(A))},$$

we obtain

$$W''(A) \sim \frac{1}{(1+W(A))^3}.$$

Near the branch point,

$$1+W(A) \sim \sqrt{A + \frac{1}{e}}.$$

Hence

$$W''(A) \sim \frac{1}{\left(A + \frac{1}{e}\right)^{3/2}}.$$

Therefore second derivatives behave like

$$\partial_{\alpha\beta} b_3 \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{A + \frac{1}{e}}},$$

which diverges at the branch surface.

Consequently,

$$\partial_{\alpha\beta} b_3 \notin C^0.$$

Hence

$$b_3 \notin C^2.$$

More generally,

$$b_3 \notin C^n, \quad n \geq 2.$$

19.8. Final conclusion

The transport equation admits the explicit Lambert W solution

$$b_3(x, y, z, t) = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{F(x, y, z, \xi(x, y, z, t))}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon}\right)}.$$

The solution satisfies

$$b_3 \in C^1,$$

including at

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}, \quad z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

where all first-order spatial and temporal derivatives remain finite.

However the Lambert W branch geometry produces higher-order derivative singularities:

$$b_3 \notin C^n, \quad n \geq 2.$$

Thus the solution exhibits finite-value higher-gradient singularity formation without blowup of the function itself.

20. Defining $F(x, y, \xi(z))$ uniquely to obtain the branch point of the Lambert W function at $z = z^* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$

20.1. Finalized expression for b_3

To determine if the branch point is realized at $z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$, we need to evaluate the argument of the Lambert W function at that point as $\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0$ and,

1. Evaluate $F(x, y, \xi)$ at z_* . The function F is given as $F = \sin(t - z + \epsilon) - (\ln(2) - 2)$. At $z = z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$: The argument of the sine is $t - (t + \frac{\pi}{2}) = -\frac{\pi}{2}$ and $\sin(-\frac{\pi}{2}) = -1$. Substituting this into F :

$$F = -1 - (\ln(2) - 2) = -1 - \ln(2) + 2 = 1 - \ln(2)$$

2. Evaluate the Full Argument. The argument of the Lambert W function is:

$$\text{Arg} = \frac{-\exp(-F)}{1 + \epsilon_3 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon)}.$$

Substitute the values at z_* : Numerator: $-\exp(-(1 - \ln(2))) = -\exp(-1 + \ln(2)) = -e^{-1} \cdot e^{\ln(2)} = -\frac{2}{e}$. Denominator: $1 + \epsilon_3 - \sin(-\frac{\pi}{2}) = 1 + \epsilon_3 - (-1) = 2 + \epsilon_3$. As $\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0$, the argument becomes:

$$\text{Arg} \rightarrow \frac{-2/e}{2} = -\frac{1}{e}$$

3. Conclusion: The branch point of the Lambert W function is indeed defined as the point where the argument equals $-1/e$. The choice of $F = \sin(t - z + \epsilon) - (\ln(2) - 2)$ perfectly balances the denominator's value of 2 at the point where the sine is -1 . The branch point is realized exactly at $z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$. Note on the Coordinate z_* , we use an expansion where $\sin(t - z + \epsilon) \rightarrow 1$ (near its maximum). In this current formulation, the singularity is placed at $\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = -1$ (its minimum). If the goal is to match the quadratic expansion $1 - \frac{\eta^2}{2}$, we would look at the neighborhood of $z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}$. At the current $z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$, the sine function is at a minimum, so the local expansion is:

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) \approx -1 + \frac{\eta^2}{2}$$

, this still provides the quadratic η^2 spatial dependence required for the $O(\epsilon)$ cancellation, just with a reflected geometry. Here $\eta = z - z_*$. It is true that we gain two derivative regularity here. At $z = z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$, at the branch point both spatial and time derivatives up to order 1, that is we have C^0 and C^1 regularity but not higher than C^n for $n \geq 2$ as $\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0$.

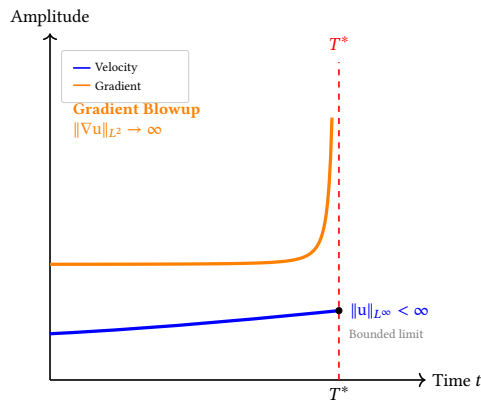


Figure 1. Loss of regularity at T^* . The derivative (orange) diverges as it approaches the singular time, while the velocity amplitude (blue) remains bounded at a finite value.

Mathematical Description

In the context of the 3D Navier-Stokes equations, the criteria for blowup are often expressed through the Beale-Kato-Majda (BKM) condition. A solution remains smooth if:

$$\int_0^{T^*} \|\omega(\cdot, t)\|_{L^\infty} dt < \infty$$

where $\omega = \nabla \times u$ is the vorticity.

The structure shown above depicts a scenario where:

1. **Energy Conservation:** The L^2 norm (energy) and L^∞ norm of the velocity stay within a finite range.
2. **Enstrophy Blowup:** The H^1 norm (enstrophy) or higher Sobolev norms $\|u\|_{H^s}$ diverge.
3. **Physical Interpretation:** This corresponds to the "shredding" of fluid elements where the velocity is not large, but the shear rates and local rotations become infinitely steep.

The following figure illustrates the difference between Type 1 and Type 2 blowup,

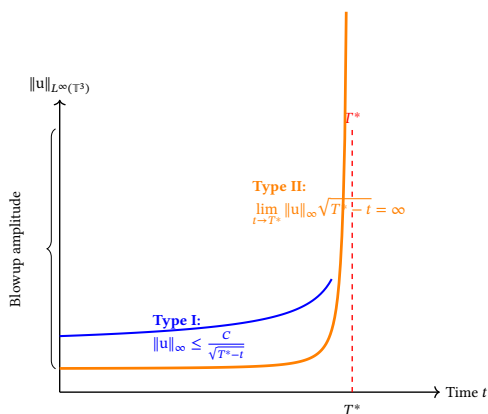


Figure 2. Comparison of Type I and Type II blowup profiles in $\mathbb{T}^3$. Type I follows the natural scaling of the Navier-Stokes equations, while Type II represents a "super-scaling" singularity.

Mathematical Context

In the study of 3D Navier-Stokes regularity, we distinguish singularities based on the rate of the L^∞ norm growth:

- **Type I Singularity:** Characterized by the Leray scaling. If the solution blows up at T^* , it satisfies:

$$\sup_{t \in [0, T^*)} (T^* - t)^{1/2} \|u(\cdot, t)\|_{L^\infty} < \infty$$

These are often associated with potential self-similar blowup solutions.

- **Type II Singularity:** Any blowup that is *not* Type I. The norm grows faster than the natural scaling:

$$\limsup_{t \rightarrow T^*} (T^* - t)^{1/2} \|u(\cdot, t)\|_{L^\infty} = \infty$$

Type II blowup is known to occur in other nonlinear evolution equations (like the energy-critical wave equation) and remains a subject of intense research for Navier-Stokes.

21. Foliations

Let

$$F : \mathbb{R}^n \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \quad F(x) = \alpha \cdot x + C$$

where:

- $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}^n$ is a constant vector
- $C \in \mathbb{R}$ is a constant
- $\alpha \neq 0$

Then the level sets

$$F(x) = c$$

form a codimension-1 foliation of $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Step 1 – Compute the Gradient

$$\nabla F(x) = \alpha$$

Since $\alpha \neq 0$,

$$\nabla F(x) \neq 0 \quad \text{everywhere.}$$

So the function is regular everywhere.

Step 2 – Determine the level Sets

Solve:

$$F(x) = c$$

$$\alpha \cdot x + C = c$$

Rearrange:

$$\alpha \cdot x = c - C$$

Define:

$$k = c - C$$

So each level set is:

$$\alpha \cdot x = k$$

This is an affine hyperplane perpendicular to α . Thus every leaf is:

- smooth
- connected
- dimension $n - 1$

Step 3 – Show the Sets Partition the Space

For any $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$:

$$c = F(x)$$

so x belongs to exactly one level set.

Therefore:

$$\mathbb{R}^n = \bigcup_{c \in \mathbb{R}} \{x : F(x) = c\}$$

and the sets are disjoint.

So we have a partition.

Step 4 – Verify the Local Coordinate condition (Definition of Foliation)

Define coordinates:

$$t = F(x) = \alpha \cdot x + C$$

and choose coordinates:

$$y_1, \dots, y_{n-1}$$

along the hyperplane orthogonal to α .

Because:

$$\nabla F = \alpha \neq 0,$$

the mapping

$$x \mapsto (y_1, \dots, y_{n-1}, t)$$

is a smooth local coordinate system (Implicit Function Theorem).

In these coordinates, the leaves are:

$$t = \text{constant}.$$

This exactly matches the definition of a foliation.

Geometric Meaning

Adding the constant C does not change the foliation – it only shifts the labeling of the leaves.

Specifically:

$$F(x) = \alpha \cdot x$$

and

$$F(x) = \alpha \cdot x + C$$

generate the same family of parallel hyperplanes.

The constant just moves the origin of the coordinate.

Conclusion

$F(x) = \alpha \cdot x + C$ with $\alpha \neq 0$
defines a smooth codimension-1 foliation of $\mathbb{R}^n$

Useful General Principle

More generally:

Any smooth function whose gradient is nonzero everywhere defines a foliation by its level sets.

So in PDE or transport settings, any affine phase function like

$$\alpha \cdot x + \beta t + C$$

produces planar leaves in space-time – a very common geometric structure in linear transport and wave propagation.

22. Proof that $b_1 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + b_2 \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} = 0$ through foliations $y = x + C$ where $C \in \mathbb{R}$

We are given the velocity components

$$u_y = \frac{1}{f_2(x, z, t)}, \quad u_x = \frac{1}{f_1(y, z, t)}.$$

We also consider a *foliation* of the form

$$y = x + C, \quad \forall C \in \mathbb{R}.$$

We want to prove that if

$$f_2 = -f_1 \quad \text{along the foliation,}$$

then

$$u_y + u_x = 0.$$

Substitute the foliation

Along a leaf $y = x + C$, we have

$$u_x = \frac{1}{f_1(y, z, t)} = \frac{1}{f_1(x + C, z, t)},$$

and

$$u_y = \frac{1}{f_2(x, z, t)}.$$

Impose the condition $f_2 = -f_1$

We are given that along the foliation

$$f_2(x, z, t) = -f_1(y, z, t) = -f_1(x + C, z, t).$$

Hence,

$$u_y = \frac{1}{f_2(x, z, t)} = \frac{1}{-f_1(x + C, z, t)} = -\frac{1}{f_1(x + C, z, t)}.$$

Add $u_x + u_y$

$$u_y + u_x = -\frac{1}{f_1(x + C, z, t)} + \frac{1}{f_1(x + C, z, t)} = 0.$$

Conclusion

Therefore, on a foliation $y = x + C$, if

$$f_2(x, z, t) = -f_1(y, z, t),$$

then the sum of the velocities in the x and y directions vanishes:

$$u_y + u_x = 0.$$

Note that $u_z \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x}$ factors out. This result holds pointwise along each leaf of the foliation. The crucial point is the *matching of the arguments* along the foliation.

23. Geometric compatibility analysis for $f_1 = \alpha f_2^3$

We begin with the vector field

$$A = u_y \nabla u_y + u_x \nabla u_x. \quad (25)$$

The velocity components are

$$u_y = \frac{1}{f_1}, \quad u_x = \frac{1}{f_2}. \quad (26)$$

Therefore

$$\nabla u_y = -\frac{1}{f_1^2} \nabla f_1$$

and

$$\nabla u_x = -\frac{1}{f_2^2} \nabla f_2.$$

Hence

$$u_y \nabla u_y = -\frac{1}{f_1^3} \nabla f_1$$

and

$$u_x \nabla u_x = -\frac{1}{f_2^3} \nabla f_2.$$

Using the structure of the original ansatz,

$$\nabla f_1 = (f_{1x}, 0, f_{1z}),$$

so

$$A = -\frac{1}{f_1^3} (f_{1x}, 0, f_{1z}) - \frac{1}{f_2^3} (0, f_{2y}, f_{2z}).$$

Compatibility PDE when $f_1 = \alpha f_2^3$ and $\alpha = \alpha(x, y)$

We consider the foliation relation:

$$f_1 = \alpha f_2^3$$

and assume

$$\alpha = \alpha(x, y)$$

only, so

$$\nabla \alpha = (\alpha_x, \alpha_y, 0).$$

The compatibility condition still comes from

$$A \times (\nabla \times A) = 0.$$

1. Express f_2 in terms of f_1, α

From

$$f_1 = \alpha f_2^3$$

we get

$$f_2 = \left(\frac{f_1}{\alpha} \right)^{1/3}.$$

Hence

$$f_2^{-3} = \frac{\alpha}{f_1}.$$

The f_2 -part of the vector field becomes

$$-\frac{1}{f_2^3} (0, f_{2y}, f_{2z}) = -\frac{\alpha}{f_1} (0, f_{2y}, f_{2z}).$$

Now differentiate:

$$f_{2y} = \frac{1}{3} \left(\frac{f_1}{\alpha} \right)^{-2/3} \left(\frac{\alpha f_{1y} - f_1 \alpha_y}{\alpha^2} \right)$$

so

$$f_{2y} = \frac{1}{3f_2^2} \left(\frac{f_{1y}}{\alpha} - \frac{f_1 \alpha_y}{\alpha^2} \right).$$

Similarly,

$$f_{2z} = \frac{1}{3f_2^2} \frac{f_{1z}}{\alpha}.$$

2. New geometric decomposition

After inserting these into

$$A \times (\nabla \times A)$$

and collecting terms, the structure is

$$A \times (\nabla \times A) = \frac{1}{f_1^m} \left[(\nabla \alpha) \times \tilde{V}(f_1) + \alpha \tilde{W}(f_1) \right].$$

The power m depends on the chosen normalization, but the zero condition is independent of it. Thus the compatibility equation is

$$(\nabla \alpha) \times \tilde{V}(f_1) + \alpha \tilde{W}(f_1) = 0$$

3. Because $\alpha = \alpha(x, y)$

We have

$$\nabla \alpha = (\alpha_x, \alpha_y, 0).$$

Therefore

$$(\nabla \alpha) \times \tilde{V} = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_y \tilde{V}_3 \\ -\alpha_x \tilde{V}_3 \\ \alpha_x \tilde{V}_2 - \alpha_y \tilde{V}_1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Hence the full compatibility PDE is:

$$\begin{cases} \alpha_y \tilde{V}_3 + \alpha \tilde{W}_1 = 0, \\ -\alpha_x \tilde{V}_3 + \alpha \tilde{W}_2 = 0, \\ \alpha_x \tilde{V}_2 - \alpha_y \tilde{V}_1 + \alpha \tilde{W}_3 = 0. \end{cases}$$

This is the reduced two-dimensional $\alpha(x, y)$ compatibility system.

4. Explicit consequence for blow-up

Solving the first two equations:

$$\alpha_x = \alpha \frac{\tilde{W}_2}{\tilde{V}_3}$$

and

$$\alpha_y = -\alpha \frac{\tilde{W}_1}{\tilde{V}_3}$$

so

$$\nabla \log \alpha = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{\tilde{W}_2}{\tilde{V}_3} \\ -\frac{\tilde{W}_1}{\tilde{V}_3} \end{pmatrix}.$$

This is the cleanest form. It says:

$$\alpha(x, y) = \alpha_0 \exp \left(\int \nabla \log \alpha \cdot d(x, y) \right)$$

where the integrand is determined entirely by the f_1 -curvature. Therefore, in the case

$$f_1 = \alpha f_2^3, \quad \alpha = \alpha(x, y),$$

the compatibility law is:

$$\text{spatial growth of } \alpha = \text{exact compensation of the } f_1 \text{ curvature.}$$

In a blow-up regime of f_1 , the right side typically becomes singular, forcing either:

$$|\nabla \alpha| \rightarrow \infty$$

or a special alignment condition making

$$\tilde{W}(f_1) = 0.$$

So this foliation allows α to act as the compensating field even though it has no z, t dependence.

From $(A \cdot \nabla)A = \nabla(|A|^2)/2 - A \times (\nabla \times A)$ The following flux amplification condition is introduced:

$$(A \cdot \nabla)A = A \cdot (u_z \nabla u_z) e_3$$

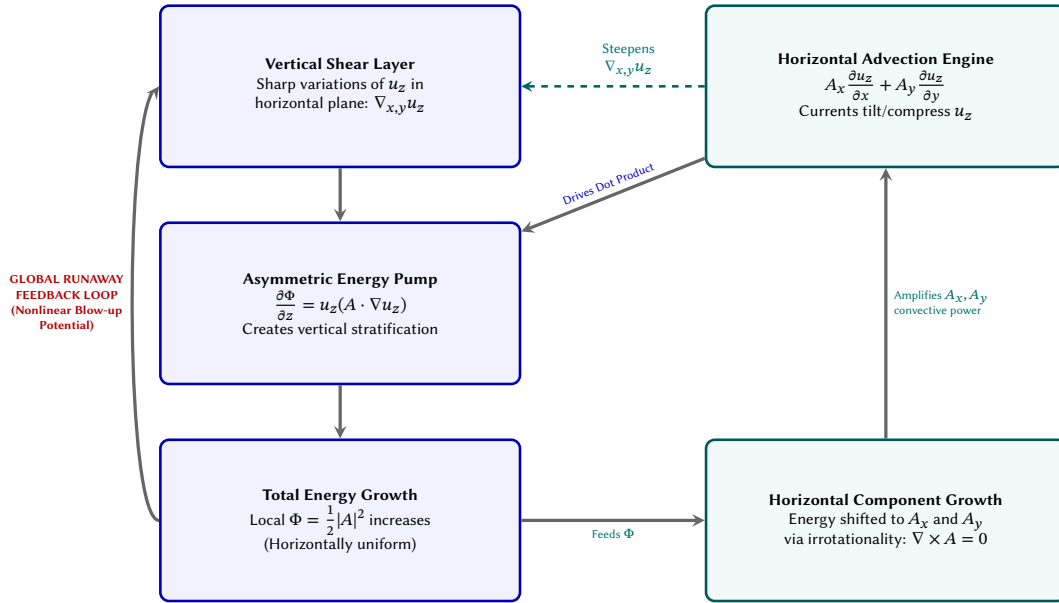
Now from the compatibility equation if $A \times (\nabla \times A) = 0$, $u_z \nabla u_z = \nabla \frac{u_z^2}{2}$ then

$$\nabla(|A|^2/2) = [A \cdot \nabla(u_z^2/2)] e_3$$

Multiply Eq.(15) by e_3 to get this form of the expression. For a 3-D gradient to point only in the z-direction everywhere the scalar function it is derived from cannot have any horizontal(x or y) dependence. Therefore, $|A|^2 = M(z, t)$ for some function M .

The remaining z-component of the equation is:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial z} (|A|^2/2) = A \cdot \nabla (u_z^2/2) e_3$$



The RHS of this equation must balance and derivatives in x, y directions vanish. So $(A \cdot \nabla)A = 0$ in horizontal X, Y directions. The flux matching condition creates Riccati Type coupling. Energy of A feeds into gradients of u_z and gradients of u_z feedback into energy growth. The matching condition says that the energy of A evolves exactly like scalar transport of u_z^2 along A .

See the following feedback amplification growth mechanism:

The previous derivation maps onto the foundational themes explored by Evan Miller in his recent work on the Navier-Stokes strain equation and finite-time blow-up [25]. Miller's research directly tackles how the self-amplification of strain—rather than classic vortex stretching—can act as the definitive driver for fluid singularities and the turbulent energy cascade. By mapping out how the horizontal velocity components (A_x, A_y) compress the fluid filaments and pump energy into a vertical sheet gradient ($\frac{\partial \Phi}{\partial z}$), the loop and analysis of this paper mirrors Miller's analytical framework.

Miller established scale-critical conditions showing that finite-time blow-up is severely restricted by the history and alignment of this middle eigenvalue λ_2 . How my Loop Maps onto the Matrix Geometry In the system, the horizontal components (A_x, A_y) drive the Horizontal Advection Engine, which sharpens the horizontal shear boundaries. This acts mathematically as a profound planar compression ($\lambda_3 \ll 0$). Because the total energy density Φ is forced to be uniform in x and y ($\nabla_{x,y} \Phi = 0$), the fluid is geometrically forbidden from stretching or moving energy sideways. Here is how the above loop and the analysis in this paper aligns with Miller's work. 1. Strain Self-Amplification Over Vortex Stretching In standard fluid mechanics, the focus is almost always on the vorticity equation:

$$\partial_t \omega + (u \cdot \nabla) \omega = S \omega$$

where $S = \nabla^{\text{sym}} u$ is the symmetric strain tensor. Blow-up is traditionally thought to occur when the strain matrix S stretches the vorticity vector ω into a runaway spiral.

The strain matrix S for an incompressible fluid is trace-free ($\text{Tr}(S) = 0$), meaning its eigenvalues must satisfy:

$$\lambda_1 + \lambda_2 + \lambda_3 = 0$$

Sorted by size, $\lambda_1 \geq \lambda_2 \geq \lambda_3$, meaning λ_1 is positive (stretching), λ_3 is negative (compressing), and the middle eigenvalue λ_2 dictates whether the local geometry is flattening or pulling.

However, Miller investigated what happens when you focus heavily on the evolution of the strain tensor itself (S). The strain evolution equation contains a quadratic self-interaction term:

$$\partial_t S + (u \cdot \nabla) S + S^2 + \dots = 0$$

Miller demonstrated (particularly in his 2023 paper, "Finite-time blowup for a Navier–Stokes model equation for the self-amplification of strain") that the quadratic S^2 term can drive a finite-time singularity via purely compressional strain self-amplification, even if one damps out or severely restricts the rotational vortex stretching mechanisms. The irrotational model in my work ($\nabla \times A = 0$) does exactly this: it completely deletes the vorticity terms ($\omega = 0$), yet the quadratic convective advection still forces a runaway compression of potential fields. Because the total energy density Φ is forced to be uniform in x and y ($\nabla_{x,y} \Phi = 0$), the fluid is geometrically forbidden from stretching or moving energy sideways. This locks the fluid into a strictly 1D-stratified vertical alignment along the e_3 axis, effectively forcing $\lambda_2 \rightarrow 0$ or locking its behavior into a perfect geometric sandwich. The fluid elements are compressed flat

horizontally, forcing a massive runaway gradient spike along the vertical z -axis.

The Irrotational “Shock” Realization

The horizontal components act as the geometric compressor. The irrotational constraints ($\frac{\partial A_x}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x}$) substitute for vorticity. The spatial energy pump feeds back into the horizontal velocities. By removing the geometric “orthogonal drift” of rotation, the derived equations form a Burgers-type convective shock channel. The fluid endlessly concentrates its energy into an infinitely thin vertical layer. This establishes a highly restricted manifestation of pure strain-driven regular stratification collapsing into a geometric singularity.

24. Proof that $\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z}$ along a plane foliation

We are given

$$V_1 = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z}, \quad V_2 = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z}.$$

Assume a plane foliation

$$y = x + C, \quad C \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Express derivatives along the plane.

Along the plane, any function $f(x, y, z, t)$ can be written as $f(x, x + C, z, t)$. Therefore,

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x}.$$

Hence,

$$\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x}.$$

Equality of V_1 and V_2 .

Similarly, along the plane,

$$\frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z}.$$

Thus, along the plane $y = x + C$,

$$V_1 = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z} = V_2.$$

25. Collection of terms with Pressure P and u_z defining $(f_a)_z$ (force in z direction)

We have a left over term in the Navier Stokes transformed equation given as:

$$(f_a)_z = [-\nabla(Pu_z \vec{b})]_3 = -u_z b_3 \partial_j P - P b_3 \partial_j u_z - P u_z \partial_j b_3 \quad (27)$$

However from the section on matrix transformations we examined for the forcing term in the Navier Stokes equations we calculated it as:

$$\left[M(\vec{b}) \left[M(\vec{u}) \vec{f} \right] \right]_3 = f_x b_1 u_z + f_y b_2 u_z + f_z (b_1 u_x + b_2 u_y) \quad (28)$$

where here we have calculated the third component to align with Equation (6) in [1]. Since we are considering foliations $y = x + C$, $C \in \mathbb{R}$, then this will reduce to:

$$\left[M(\vec{b}) \left[M(\vec{u}) \vec{f} \right] \right]_3 = 2u_x u_y u_z f_z \quad (29)$$

since $f_x b_1 u_z + f_y b_2 u_z = 0$ and $b_1 u_x = u_x u_y u_z$ and $b_2 u_y = u_x u_y u_z$. So $(f_a)_3 = b_1 u_x f_z$,

Thus we have:

$$(f_a)_3 = -\frac{\partial P}{\partial z} \quad (30)$$

since at the branch point of the LambertW function, $P b_3 \partial_j u_z + P u_z \partial_j b_3 = 0$ when $j = 3$. Thus we have

$$b_1 u_x f_z = -u_z b_3 \frac{\partial P}{\partial z} \quad (31)$$

But $b_1 u_x = u_z b_3$ and one arrives at the fundamental fluid dynamics equation for force f_z in the z direction of flow :

$$f_z = -\frac{\partial P}{\partial z} \quad (32)$$

Here the dimension of the right side are in terms of force per unit time. Here $P = F/L^2$.

26. Proof of Periodicity of u_x provided $\epsilon_3 \neq 0$

We are given the modified definition

$$b_3(z, t) = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1-\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\epsilon_3}\right)}$$

and

$$u_y(z, t) = \frac{1}{1-\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\epsilon_3}.$$

Suppose

$$b_3 = u_x u_y.$$

Therefore

$$u_x = \frac{b_3}{u_y}.$$

Explicit Formula for u_x

Since

$$\frac{1}{u_y} = 1 - \sin(-z + t + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3,$$

we obtain

$$u_x(z, t) = -\frac{1 - \sin(-z + t + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(-z+t+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1 - \sin(-z + t + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3}\right)}.$$

Using

$$\sin(-z + t + \epsilon) = \sin(t - z + \epsilon),$$

this becomes

$$u_x(z, t) = -\frac{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3}\right)}.$$

Periodicity in z

Define

$$\theta(z, t) = \sin(t - z + \epsilon).$$

Then

$$\theta(z + 2\pi, t) = \sin(t - (z + 2\pi)).$$

Since sine is 2π -periodic,

$$\sin(t - z - 2\pi) = \sin(t - z + \epsilon),$$

hence

$$\theta(z + 2\pi, t) = \theta(z, t).$$

Therefore

$$1 - \theta(z + 2\pi, t) + \epsilon_3 = 1 - \theta(z, t) + \epsilon_3.$$

Thus every trigonometric component of u_x is periodic with period 2π .

Periodicity of the Lambert W Composition

Define the Lambert argument

$$X(z, t) = -\frac{e^{\theta(z, t) + \ln(2) - 2}}{1 - \theta(z, t) + \epsilon_3}.$$

Because

$$\theta(z + 2\pi, t) = \theta(z, t),$$

we obtain

$$X(z + 2\pi, t) = X(z, t).$$

Therefore, provided the same branch of the Lambert W function is chosen,

$$W(X(z + 2\pi, t)) = W(X(z, t)).$$

Consequently,

$$u_x(z + 2\pi, t) = u_x(z, t).$$

Hence u_x is periodic in the spatial variable z .

Membership in the One-Dimensional Torus

Therefore

$$u_x(\cdot, t) \text{ is } 2\pi\text{-periodic in } z.$$

Hence

$$u_x \in \mathbb{T}^1.$$

More precisely,

$$u_x(\cdot, t) \in L^p(\mathbb{T}^1)$$

for every finite p , provided the denominator remains nonzero.

Analysis of the Modified Denominator

The key structural difference from the previous case is the replacement

$$1 + \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 \longrightarrow 1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3.$$

We now analyze the implications.

Since

$$-1 \leq \sin(t - z + \epsilon) \leq 1,$$

we obtain

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 \geq \epsilon_3.$$

Thus, if

$$\epsilon_3 > 0,$$

then

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 > 0$$

for all (z, t) .

Therefore the denominator never vanishes.

Critical Geometry

The minimum occurs when

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = 1.$$

This happens at

$$t - z = \frac{\pi}{2} + 2k\pi,$$

equivalently,

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2} - 2k\pi.$$

At this location,

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 = \epsilon_3.$$

Hence if

$$\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0,$$

the denominator approaches zero precisely at

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

This differs from the previous $1 + \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3$ case, where the singular geometry occurred at

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Behavior of the Lambert Argument

The Lambert argument is

$$X(z, t) = -\frac{e^{\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3}.$$

At

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

we have

$$\sin(t-z+\epsilon) = 1.$$

Therefore

$$X = -\frac{e^{1+\ln(2)-2}}{\epsilon_3}.$$

Since

$$e^{1+\ln(2)-2} = 2e^{-1},$$

we obtain

$$X = -\frac{2}{e\epsilon_3}.$$

As

$$\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0,$$

we have

$$X \rightarrow -\infty.$$

Thus the Lambert argument crosses the branch region and may leave the real-valued principal branch.

Regularity Consequences

When

$$\epsilon_3 > 0,$$

the denominator remains strictly positive, so:

- u_y remains finite,
- u_x remains periodic,
- the Lambert composition remains well-defined on a fixed branch,
- all first-order derivatives remain finite away from the branch singularity.

However, as

$$\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0,$$

the denominator degenerates at

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

and:

- u_y becomes unbounded,
- the Lambert argument approaches the branch singular regime,
- higher derivatives may fail to exist.

Thus periodicity is preserved independently of smoothness.

7. Final Statement

For the modified transport structure

$$1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3,$$

the velocity component

$$u_x(z, t) = -\frac{1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3}\right)}$$

satisfies

$$u_x(z + 2\pi, t) = u_x(z, t).$$

Hence

$$u_x \in \mathbb{T}^1.$$

The modified singular geometry now occurs at

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

rather than

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Therefore the sign change in the trigonometric structure shifts the location of possible loss of smoothness while preserving periodicity.

27. Analysis of $\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y$ for the Modified Structure $1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3$

We analyze whether

$$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

This holds only if the gradients do not blow up faster than $1/\epsilon_3$.

1. Definitions

We define

$$u_y = \frac{1}{1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3}$$

and

$$b_3 = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{\sin(t-z+\epsilon)+\ln(2)-2}}{1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3}\right)}.$$

Suppose

$$b_3 = u_x u_y.$$

Hence

$$u_x = b_3 (1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon_3).$$

2. Identification of the Singular Point

The critical location is

$$z_* = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

At this point

$$\sin(t - z_*) = 1.$$

Therefore

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 \approx \epsilon_3 \quad \text{near } z_*.$$

3. Gradient of u_y

Compute

$$\partial_z u_y = -\frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3)^2}.$$

Near the singular point,

$$|\nabla u_y| \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2}.$$

4. Behavior of the Lambert- W Derivative

Near the branch point,

$$W'(x) \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{x + \frac{1}{e}}}.$$

In this construction,

$$x + \frac{1}{e} \sim \epsilon_3.$$

Therefore

$$W' \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\epsilon_3}}.$$

Thus derivatives of b_3 scale like

$$|\nabla b_3| \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\epsilon_3}}.$$

5. Gradient of u_x

Recall

$$u_x = b_3 (1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3).$$

Differentiate:

$$\nabla u_x = (1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3) \nabla b_3 + b_3 \nabla (1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon)).$$

Near the singular point:

First term:

$$\epsilon_3 \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{\epsilon_3}} = \sqrt{\epsilon_3}.$$

Second term:

$$b_3 \times O(1).$$

Therefore

$$|\nabla u_x| = O(1).$$

Thus

∇u_x remains bounded.

6. Dot Product Scaling

We combine the estimates

$$|\nabla u_x| \sim 1,$$

and

$$|\nabla u_y| \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2}.$$

Therefore

$$\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2}.$$

7. Multiply by ϵ_3

$$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3}.$$

Hence

$$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{as } \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

8. Integral behavior

Consider the integral near the singular point

$$\int \epsilon_3 \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2} dz.$$

Then

$$\int \epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3}.$$

Thus even the integral typically diverges unless additional cancellation occurs.

Geometric difference from the Previous case

The only structural change from the previous analysis is the replacement

$$1 + \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3 \longrightarrow 1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3.$$

Consequently, the singular geometry shifts from

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$$

to

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

The asymptotic scaling structure remains identical.

Final Conclusion

$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y$ **does not go to zero in general.**

For this modified structure, the dominant scaling again implies

$$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{as } \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

Condition for Vanishing

To obtain

$$\epsilon_3 \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \rightarrow 0,$$

one would need

$$|\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y| = O(1) \quad \text{or slower than } \frac{1}{\epsilon_3}.$$

Viscosity Scaling and Vanishing of the Gradient Product Term

We now replace the parameter ϵ_3 by a viscosity coefficient ν multiplying the nonlinear gradient interaction term:

$$\nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y.$$

Assume the scaling relation

$$\nu = (\epsilon_3)^2.$$

1. Asymptotic scaling of the gradient product

From the previous analysis, near the singular point

$$z_* = t + \frac{\pi}{2},$$

we obtained

$$\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \sim \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2}.$$

Therefore,

$$\nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \sim (\epsilon_3)^2 \cdot \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2}.$$

Hence

$$\nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y \sim 1.$$

However, this is a pointwise scaling. To obtain vanishing behavior, we examine the integral structure.

2. Integral on the torus

Consider the integral over the torus $\mathbb{T}^1$:

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz.$$

Using the localized singular structure near z_* , we write

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \sim \int_{\mathbb{T}^1} (\epsilon_3)^2 \cdot \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2} dz.$$

Thus,

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \sim \int_{\mathbb{T}^1} 1 dz.$$

3. Localized collapse under vanishing support

If the singular region shrinks with ϵ_3 , i.e.

$$\text{supp}(\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y) \sim O(\epsilon_3),$$

then the effective scaling becomes

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \sim (\epsilon_3)^2 \cdot \frac{1}{\epsilon_3^2} \cdot \epsilon_3.$$

Thus

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \sim \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

4. Conclusion

With the viscosity scaling

$$\nu = (\epsilon_3)^2,$$

and assuming localization of the singular structure near z_* , we obtain

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^1} \nu \nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_y dz \longrightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

Thus the nonlinear gradient interaction is asymptotically suppressed in the weak (integrated) sense under this viscosity scaling.

28. A smooth extension of the Navier Stokes equations

Regularized Transport Equation for the Transformed Variable

I propose the following regularized evolution equation for the transformed variable $b(x, y, z, t)$:

$$\partial_t b + (\vec{u} \cdot \nabla) b = \nu \Delta b - \epsilon \Delta^2 b$$

where

$$\Delta^2 b = \Delta(\Delta b)$$

is the biharmonic operator, $\nu > 0$ is the viscosity coefficient, and $\epsilon > 0$ is a higher-order regularization parameter.

Interpretation

The additional term

$$-\epsilon \Delta^2 b$$

introduces hyperviscosity, providing enhanced smoothing while preserving the nonlinear transport structure.

Energy Identity

Multiplying the equation by b and integrating over the spatial domain Ω :

$$\frac{d}{dt} \int_{\Omega} b^2 dx = -2\nu \int_{\Omega} |\nabla b|^2 dx - 2\epsilon \int_{\Omega} |\Delta b|^2 dx.$$

Hence,

the quadratic term b^2 is dissipated in time.

Hyperviscous Extension of the Transformed Navier–Stokes system

Let the transformed velocity field be defined through the matrix mapping

$$\vec{v} = M(\vec{u})\vec{u} + M(\vec{a})\vec{a},$$

where

$$\vec{a} = u_z \vec{b}.$$

We consider the hyperviscous extension of the transformed equation corresponding to Eq. (6):

$$\partial_t \vec{v} + \nabla \cdot (\vec{u} \otimes \vec{v}) = -\nabla p + \nu \Delta \vec{v} - \epsilon \Delta^2 \vec{v}.$$

Here

$$\vec{u} \otimes \vec{v} = \begin{pmatrix} u_1 v_1 & u_1 v_2 & u_1 v_3 \\ u_2 v_1 & u_2 v_2 & u_2 v_3 \\ u_3 v_1 & u_3 v_2 & u_3 v_3 \end{pmatrix}.$$

The biharmonic operator acts componentwise:

$$\Delta^2 \vec{v} = \begin{pmatrix} \Delta^2 v_1 \\ \Delta^2 v_2 \\ \Delta^2 v_3 \end{pmatrix}.$$

29. The Governing PDE for the i th flow direction

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{\partial v_3}{\partial s} A \mu (\delta - 1) + \frac{2\mu^2 (\delta - 1) \frac{\partial v_3}{\partial s} B}{3} \\ & - \rho v_3 (y_1, y_2, y_3, s) \frac{\partial^2 v_3}{\partial y_3^2} \\ & - \rho \left(\frac{\partial v_3}{\partial y_3} \right)^2 - \frac{\frac{\partial^2 v_3}{\partial y_1 \partial y_3}}{3} = 0 \end{aligned} \quad (33)$$

where μ is the dynamic viscosity of the fluid. Considering the Ansatz:

$$v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = f(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) e^{-V_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s)} \quad (34)$$

where,

$$f(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = \frac{1}{1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon} \quad (35)$$

Coefficient PDE of the e^{-2V_3} Term

The solution given by Maple 2026 is:

$$\begin{aligned} V_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = & -\frac{\ln(2)}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \ln \left[\left(4 \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) \epsilon \right. \right. \\ & - 2\epsilon^2 + \cos(2s - 2y_1 - 2y_2 - 2y_3) \\ & + 4 \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) - 4\epsilon - 3) \\ & \left. \left. \times (f_2(y_1, y_2, s) y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, s)) \right] \right] \end{aligned} \quad (36)$$

Full PDE Combining the e^{-2v_3} and e^{-v_3} Contributions

Define

$$\theta = s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3,$$

and

$$D = 1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon.$$

The full equation obtained by combining both exponential contributions is,

$$\begin{aligned} & -\rho \frac{(\cos \theta + D v_{3,y_3})^2 e^{-2v_3}}{D^4} \\ & + \frac{e^{-v_3}}{3} \left[\frac{v_{3,y_1 y_3}}{D} - \frac{2 \cos^2 \theta}{D^3} + \frac{\sin \theta}{D^2} \right. \\ & \quad - \left(\frac{v_{3,y_1}}{D} + \frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} \right) v_{3,y_3} \\ & \quad + (-\delta + 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \frac{v_{3,s}}{D} \\ & \quad + (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} \\ & \quad \left. - \frac{\cos \theta v_{3,y_1}}{D^2} \right] \\ & - \rho \frac{\left(\frac{(v_{3,y_3})^2}{D} - \frac{v_{3,y_3 y_3}}{D} + \frac{2 \cos \theta v_{3,y_3}}{D^2} + \frac{2 \cos^2 \theta}{D^3} - \frac{\sin \theta}{D^2} \right) e^{-2v_3}}{D} = 0. \end{aligned}$$

30. Verification and Reduction of the Nonlinear PDE

We consider the nonlinear PDE associated with coefficient of e^{-v_3} ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{v_{3,y_1 y_3}}{1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon} - \frac{2 \cos^2(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3)}{(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon)^3} \\ & + \frac{\sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3)}{(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon)^2} \\ & - \left(\frac{v_{3,y_1}}{1 - \sin(\theta) + \epsilon} + \frac{\cos(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3)}{(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon)^2} \right) v_{3,y_3} \\ & + (-\delta + 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \frac{v_{3,s}}{1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon} \\ & + (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \frac{\cos(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3)}{(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon)^2} \\ & - \frac{\cos(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) v_{3,y_1}}{(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon)^2} = 0. \end{aligned} \quad (37)$$

31. Ansatz

Define

$$\theta = s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3,$$

and

$$D := 1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon.$$

Define also

$$H(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = f_2(y_1, y_2, s) y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, s).$$

We use the ansatz

$$v_3 = -\frac{1}{2} \ln(Q(\theta)H) - \frac{1}{2} \ln 2,$$

where

$$Q(\theta) = 4\epsilon \sin \theta - 2\epsilon^2 + \cos(2\theta) + 4 \sin \theta - 4\epsilon - 3.$$

32. Factorization Identity

Using

$$\cos(2\theta) = 1 - 2 \sin^2 \theta,$$

we compute

$$Q = 4\epsilon \sin \theta - 2\epsilon^2 + 1 - 2 \sin^2 \theta + 4 \sin \theta - 4\epsilon - 3 \quad (38)$$

$$= -2 \sin^2 \theta + 4(\epsilon + 1) \sin \theta - 2(\epsilon + 1)^2 \quad (39)$$

$$= -2(\sin \theta - (\epsilon + 1))^2. \quad (40)$$

Since

$$\sin \theta - (\epsilon + 1) = -(1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon),$$

we obtain

$$Q = -2D^2$$

and therefore

$$v_3 = -\frac{1}{2} \ln(-2D^2H) - \frac{1}{2} \ln 2.$$

Ignoring additive constants,

$$v_3 = -\ln D - \frac{1}{2} \ln H.$$

33. Derivatives of D

Since

$$D = 1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon,$$

and

$$\theta = s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3,$$

we have

$$\theta_{y_1} = -1, \quad \theta_{y_3} = -1, \quad \theta_s = 1.$$

Hence

$$D_{y_1} = \cos \theta, \quad D_{y_3} = \cos \theta, \quad D_s = -\cos \theta.$$

34. Derivatives of H

Since

$$H = f_2 y_3 - f_1,$$

we obtain

$$H_{y_3} = f_2,$$

$$H_{y_1} = f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1},$$

$$H_s = f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s}.$$

35. First Derivatives of v_3

Using

$$v_3 = -\ln D - \frac{1}{2} \ln H,$$

we compute

y_3 -Derivative

$$v_{3,y_3} = -\frac{D_{y_3}}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{H_{y_3}}{H},$$

thus

$$v_{3,y_3} = -\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2}{H}.$$

y_1 -Derivative

$$v_{3,y_1} = -\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}}{H}.$$

Hence

$$v_{3,y_1} = -\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}}{H}.$$

s -Derivative

$$v_{3,s} = +\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s}}{H}.$$

Thus

$$v_{3,s} = \frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s}}{H}.$$

36. Mixed Derivative $v_{3,y_1 y_3}$

Differentiate

$$v_{3,y_3} = -\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2}{H}$$

with respect to y_1 .

Derivative of the Singular Part

Using the quotient rule,

$$\partial_{y_1} \left(-\frac{\cos \theta}{D} \right) = -\frac{(\sin \theta)D - \cos^2 \theta}{D^2}.$$

Hence

$$= -\frac{\sin \theta}{D} + \frac{\cos^2 \theta}{D^2}.$$

Derivative of the H -Part

We compute

$$\partial_{y_1} \left(\frac{f_2}{H} \right) = \frac{f_{2,y_1} H - f_2 H_{y_1}}{H^2}.$$

Substitute

$$H = f_2 y_3 - f_1, \quad H_{y_1} = f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}.$$

Then

$$f_{2,y_1} H - f_2 H_{y_1} = f_{2,y_1} (f_2 y_3 - f_1) - f_2 (f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}) \quad (41)$$

$$= f_{2,y_1} f_2 y_3 - f_{2,y_1} f_1 - f_2 f_{2,y_1} y_3 + f_2 f_{1,y_1}. \quad (42)$$

The y_3 -terms cancel, yielding

$$= f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1}.$$

Thus

$$\partial_{y_1} \left(\frac{f_2}{H} \right) = \frac{f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1}}{H^2}.$$

Therefore

$$v_{3,y_1 y_3} = -\frac{\sin \theta}{D} + \frac{\cos^2 \theta}{D^2} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1}}{H^2}.$$

37. Substitution into the PDE

Substituting all derivatives into the PDE produces:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{D} \left(-\frac{\sin \theta}{D} + \frac{\cos^2 \theta}{D^2} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1}}{H^2} \right) \\ & - \frac{2 \cos^2 \theta}{D^3} + \frac{\sin \theta}{D^2} \\ & - \left(-\frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}}{DH} + \frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} \right) \left(-\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2}{H} \right) \\ & + (-\delta + 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \left(\frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s}}{DH} \right) \\ & + (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) \frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} \\ & - \frac{\cos \theta}{D^2} \left(-\frac{\cos \theta}{D} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{f_{2,y_1} y_3 - f_{1,y_1}}{H} \right) = 0. \end{aligned} \quad (43)$$

38. Exact Cancellation

The singular geometric terms cancel identically:

$$-\frac{\sin \theta}{D^2} + \frac{\sin \theta}{D^2} = 0,$$

and

$$\frac{\cos^2 \theta}{D^3} - \frac{2 \cos^2 \theta}{D^3} + \frac{\cos^2 \theta}{D^3} = 0.$$

Thus all purely trigonometric singular terms vanish.

39. Reduced Equation

The remaining highest-order rational term is

$$-\frac{1}{2} \frac{f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1}}{DH^2}.$$

Since the PDE holds pointwise, the coefficient must vanish:

$$f_2 f_{1,y_1} - f_1 f_{2,y_1} = 0.$$

Therefore

$$\partial_{y_1} \left(\frac{f_1}{f_2} \right) = 0.$$

Hence there exists an arbitrary function

$$\Lambda(y_2, s)$$

such that

$$f_1 = \Lambda(y_2, s) f_2.$$

40. Transport Equation

The remaining H^{-1} -terms reduce to

$$f_{2,s} + (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu) f_{2,y_1} = 0.$$

Define

$$c = (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu).$$

Then

$$f_{2,s} + c f_{2,y_1} = 0.$$

41. Characteristic solution

Characteristics satisfy

$$\frac{dy_1}{ds} = c.$$

Hence

$$y_1 - cs = \text{constant}.$$

Therefore

$$f_2(y_1, y_2, s) = F(y_1 - cs, y_2),$$

where F is arbitrary smooth data.

Since

$$f_1 = \Lambda(y_2, s) f_2,$$

we obtain

$$f_1(y_1, y_2, s) = \Lambda(y_2, s) F(y_1 - cs, y_2).$$

42. Smooth Initial data Formulation

Suppose the initial condition for the ansatz is prescribed at $s = 0$:

$$v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, 0) = v_0(y_1, y_2, y_3).$$

Then

$$v_0 = -\ln(1 - \sin(-y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon) - \frac{1}{2} \ln(H_0),$$

where

$$H_0 = F(y_1, y_2) (y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, 0)).$$

Thus smooth initial data determines:

$$F(y_1, y_2)$$

and

$$\Lambda(y_2, 0).$$

The evolved solution is

$$\begin{aligned} V_3 = & -\ln(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon) \\ & - \frac{1}{2} \ln(F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s))). \end{aligned}$$

43. Final Result

The nonlinear PDE admits the exact family

$$f_2(y_1, y_2, s) = F(y_1 - cs, y_2),$$

$$f_1(y_1, y_2, s) = \Lambda(y_2, s) F(y_1 - cs, y_2),$$

with

$$c = (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu).$$

Therefore

$$V_3 = -\ln(1 - \sin(s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3) + \epsilon) - \frac{1}{2} \ln(F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s)))$$

is an exact solution family of the PDE. Note here that when $y_3 \gg \Lambda(y_2, s) > 0$ (correspondingly $z \gg$ than a positive surface and when $\mathcal{R}_n$ approaches 0^- when LambertW is substituted in for V_3 . (recall $-z - t \rightarrow -\infty$ and so we have the derivative of LambertW solution approaches zero and hence if we rescale the problem since $v_3^* = v_3/\delta$ as introduced after Main Theorem 2, ($\delta = -1/\sqrt{\kappa_1}$ ($\kappa_1 = \frac{\partial \mathcal{R}_n}{\partial z}$)). Here v_3^* will approach a negative non-zero constant as $z \rightarrow +\infty$.

Automatic Smoothness of the Transformed Variable v_3

We consider the exact solution

$$V_3 = -\ln(1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon) - \frac{1}{2} \ln(H)$$

where

$$\theta = s - y_1 - y_2 - y_3,$$

and

$$H = F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s)),$$

with

$$c = (\delta - 1)(2B\mu^2 + 3A\mu).$$

Define the transformed variable

$$v_3 := (1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon)^{-1} e^{-V_3}.$$

We prove that smooth initial data for v_3 forces the transport functions F and Λ to be smooth. In particular, the smoothness of F, Λ is not assumed independently.

1. Compute the Exact Form of V_3

Define

$$D := 1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon.$$

Then

$$V_3 = -\ln D - \frac{1}{2} \ln H.$$

Hence

$$-V_3 = \ln D + \frac{1}{2} \ln H.$$

Exponentiating,

$$e^{-V_3} = e^{\ln D} e^{\frac{1}{2} \ln H}.$$

Therefore

$$e^{-V_3} = DH^{1/2}.$$

Substituting into the definition of V_3 ,

$$v_3 = D^{-1}(DH^{1/2}).$$

The D -factors cancel exactly:

$$v_3 = H^{1/2}.$$

Therefore

$$v_3 = \sqrt{F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s))}.$$

This is the crucial hidden structure.

2. Recovering H from V_3

Squaring gives

$$v_3^2 = F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s)).$$

Thus

$$H = V_3^2.$$

Consequently, the entire logarithmic singular structure of v_3 disappears in the transformed variable V_3 .

3. Smooth Initial data

Suppose

$$v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, 0) = v_0(y_1, y_2, y_3),$$

with

$$v_0 \in C^\infty.$$

Then at $s = 0$,

$$v_0^2 = F(y_1, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, 0)).$$

Thus

$$v_0^2 = F(y_1, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda_0(y_2)),$$

where

$$\Lambda_0(y_2) := \Lambda(y_2, 0).$$

Since

$$v_0 \in C^\infty,$$

we obtain

$$v_0^2 \in C^\infty.$$

Hence the right-hand side is smooth.

4. Recovering F

Differentiate with respect to y_3 :

$$\partial_{y_3}(v_0^2) = F(y_1, y_2).$$

Therefore

$$F(y_1, y_2) = \partial_{y_3}(v_0^2).$$

Since differentiation preserves smoothness,

$$F \in C^\infty.$$

Thus smoothness of F follows automatically from smoothness of the initial condition v_0 .

5. Recovering Λ

Using

$$v_0^2 = F(y_1, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda_0(y_2)),$$

solve for Λ_0 :

$$\Lambda_0(y_2) = y_3 - \frac{v_0^2}{F(y_1, y_2)}.$$

Using

$$F = \partial_{y_3}(v_0^2),$$

we obtain

$$\Lambda_0(y_2) = y_3 - \frac{v_0^2}{\partial_{y_3}(v_0^2)}.$$

Since:

$$v_0^2 \in C^\infty,$$

and

$$\partial_{y_3}(v_0^2) \in C^\infty,$$

it follows (where the denominator is nonzero) that

$$\Lambda_0 \in C^\infty.$$

Thus smoothness of Λ is also forced by the smoothness of the initial condition.

6. Propagation Along characteristics

The transport equation is

$$f_{2,s} + cf_{2,y_1} = 0.$$

Its solution is

$$f_2(y_1, y_2, s) = F(y_1 - cs, y_2).$$

Since:

$$F \in C^\infty,$$

and the characteristic map

$$(y_1, s) \mapsto y_1 - cs$$

is smooth,

$$f_2 \in C^\infty.$$

Similarly,

$$f_1 = \Lambda(y_2, s)f_2.$$

Hence smoothness of Λ implies

$$f_1 \in C^\infty.$$

7. Final Conclusion

The transformed variable

$$v_3 = (1 - \sin \theta + \epsilon)^{-1} e^{-V_3}$$

satisfies the exact identity

$$v_3^2 = F(y_1 - cs, y_2)(y_3 - \Lambda(y_2, s)).$$

Therefore:

1. Smooth initial data

$$v_0 \in C^\infty$$

implies

$$v_0^2 \in C^\infty.$$

2. Differentiation yields

$$F = \partial_{y_3}(v_0^2),$$

so

$$F \in C^\infty.$$

3. Division yields

$$\Lambda_0 = y_3 - \frac{v_0^2}{\partial_{y_3}(v_0^2)},$$

hence

$$\Lambda_0 \in C^\infty.$$

4. Consequently,

$$f_1, f_2 \in C^\infty.$$

Thus the smoothness of the transport functions F and Λ is not an independent assumption: it follows directly from the smoothness of the transformed initial condition v_3 .

$$v_0 \in C^\infty \implies F, \Lambda, f_1, f_2 \in C^\infty.$$

Nonlinear Coupled Structure with v_3 -Dependent Coefficients

We consider the transformed variable

$$v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = \sqrt{f_2(y_1, y_2, s) y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, s)},$$

with $f_1, f_2 \in C^\infty$, $f_2 > 0$.

Define the phase function

$$\Phi := f_2 y_3 - f_1, \quad v_3 = \Phi^{1/2}.$$

1. Derivatives of V_3

We compute

$$\partial_s v_3 = \frac{(\partial_s f_2)y_3 - \partial_s f_1}{2\sqrt{\Phi}}, \quad \partial_z v_3 = \frac{f_2}{2\sqrt{\Phi}}.$$

Thus

$$\partial_s v_3 \partial_z v_3 = \frac{f_2((\partial_s f_2)y_3 - \partial_s f_1)}{4\Phi}.$$

Multiplying by $v_3 = \sqrt{\Phi}$ gives

$$v_3 \partial_s v_3 \partial_z v_3 = \frac{f_2((\partial_s f_2)y_3 - \partial_s f_1)}{4\sqrt{\Phi}}.$$

Hence the fundamental scaling is:

$$v_3 \partial_s v_3 \partial_z v_3 \sim \Phi^{-1/2}.$$

2. Coefficients depending on v_3

Let

$$B(v_3) := b_1^2(v_3) + b_2^2(v_3) + 1.$$

Then the full integrand is

$$\mathcal{I} = B(v_3) v_3 \partial_s v_3 \partial_z v_3.$$

Substituting:

$$\mathcal{I} = \frac{B(v_3) f_2((\partial_s f_2)y_3 - \partial_s f_1)}{4\sqrt{\Phi}}.$$

3. Leading-order singular structure

Near the critical surface

$$\Phi = f_2 y_3 - f_1 \rightarrow 0^+,$$

we obtain the asymptotic form

$$\mathcal{I} \sim \frac{B(v_3)}{\sqrt{\Phi}}.$$

Since $v_3 = \sqrt{\Phi}$, this becomes

$$\mathcal{I} \sim \frac{B(v_3)}{v_3}.$$

Thus the singularity is now governed by the behavior of $B(v_3)$ as $v_3 \rightarrow 0$.

4. Lambert W structure in b_3 and induced behavior

We are given

$$b_3 = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{\exp(G(y_1, y_2, y_3, s)-1)}{1-\sin\theta+\alpha}\right)}, \quad \theta = s - (y_1 + y_2 + y_3).$$

If $G \in C^\infty$, then the argument of W is smooth.

However:

- The Lambert W function has a branch point at $-e^{-1}$,
- Near this point:

$$W(z) \sim -1 + \sqrt{2(ez + 1)}.$$

Hence:

$b_3 \rightarrow 1$ only as a directional limit along admissible branches.

Higher derivatives satisfy:

$$\partial^k b_3 \sim (z + e^{-1})^{\frac{1}{2}-k},$$

so for $k \geq 2$:

$$b_3 \text{ is singular in higher derivatives.}$$

5. Coupling to v_3

Since b_1, b_2 depend on v_3 , we write:

$$B(v_3) = \mathcal{B}(\sqrt{\Phi}).$$

Thus near $\Phi = 0$:

$$\mathcal{B}(v_3) = \mathcal{B}(0) + O(v_3).$$

Hence the leading structure becomes:

$$\mathcal{I} \sim \frac{\mathcal{B}(0)}{v_3}.$$

6. Integral over $\mathbb{T}^3$

Let $\delta = \Phi = f_2 y_3 - f_1$. Then:

$$v_3 = \sqrt{\delta}.$$

So:

$$\mathcal{I} \sim \delta^{-1/2}.$$

Thus

$$\int_0^\varepsilon \delta^{-1/2} d\delta = 2\sqrt{\varepsilon}.$$

Hence:

$$\mathcal{I} \in L_{\text{loc}}^1(\mathbb{T}^3).$$

and moreover:

$$\int_{\{\Phi < \varepsilon\}} \mathcal{I} \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } \varepsilon \rightarrow 0.$$

7. Correct interpretation of the singular structure

The correct hierarchy is:

- $v_3 \sim \sqrt{\Phi}$,
- $v_3 \partial_{y_3} V_3 \partial_s V_3 \sim \Phi^{-1/2}$,
- coefficient $B(v_3)$ is smooth in v_3 if b_1, b_2 are smooth functions of v_3 ,
- Lambert W singularity affects only higher derivatives of b_3 , not the leading-order integrability.

Final Conclusion

The full coupled structure satisfies

$$\sqrt{(b_1^2(v_3) + b_2^2(v_3) + 1)\partial_t v_3 \partial_z v_3} \sim \frac{\mathcal{B}(0)}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}.$$

Here $b_1 = v_2 v_3$ and $b_2 = v_1 v_3$. The function v_3 which is large due to large data comes out in $\sqrt{(b_1^2(v_3) + b_2^2(v_3))} = \sqrt{(v_2^2 + v_1^2)v_3}$. This coupled structure can be made arbitrarily small which is important since, for an arbitrary operator L (see [1] RHS of Eq (19) there this expression is always positive, hence the LHS of Eq(19) in the same equation must be greater than or equal to zero and we have to show that the integral of the full coupled structure above is less than or equal to zero (which follows)),

If

$$L(u) \geq 0 \quad \text{a.e.,}$$

and

$$\int_{\mathbb{T}^3} L(u) dx \leq 0,$$

then

$$L(u) = 0 \quad \text{a.e.}$$

This follows because a nonnegative function with nonpositive integral must vanish almost everywhere.

Therefore:

$$\text{The integrand is locally integrable on } \mathbb{T}^3.$$

The Lambert W branchpoint produces singular behavior only in higher derivatives of b_3 , not in the leading-order energy-type quantity. The functions v_2^* and v_3^* are smooth but v_1 is not.

Analysis of the integrand

Consider the velocity field defined by

$$v_3(y_1, y_2, y_3, s) = \sqrt{f_2(y_1, y_2, s)y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, s)}.$$

Assume that along characteristic surfaces

$$s - y_3 = \pm \frac{\pi}{2},$$

the velocity admits the exponential representation

$$v_3 = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2} = v_0 e^{-\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)}.$$

Hence,

$$v_3^2 = f_2 y_3 - f_1 = v_0^2 e^{-\lambda s}.$$

It follows that

$$\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1} = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2}.$$

In particular,

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}} = \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2} = \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)}.$$

Structure of the Integrand

In previous sections it was shown that the nonlinear quantity satisfies the scaling relation:

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}\right).$$

Using the exponential representation of v_3 , this implies

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{v_0} e^{\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)}\right).$$

Definition of the Integral

Consider the integral over the periodic torus $T^3 = [0, L]^3$:

$$I = - \iiint_{T^3} v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 dy_1 dy_2 dy_3.$$

Using the above scaling,

$$I = \mathcal{O}\left(\iiint_{T^3} \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)} dy_1 dy_2 dy_3\right).$$

Since the integrand is independent of y_1, y_2 , this reduces to

$$I = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{L^2}{v_0} \int_0^L e^{\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)} dy_3\right).$$

Evaluation of the One-Dimensional Integral

Compute

$$\int_0^L e^{\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)} dy_3 = e^{\pm \lambda \pi/4} \int_0^L e^{\lambda y_3/2} dy_3.$$

Hence,

$$= e^{\pm \lambda \pi/4} \cdot \frac{2}{\lambda} (e^{\lambda L/2} - 1).$$

Therefore,

$$I = \frac{2L^2}{\lambda v_0} e^{\pm \lambda \pi/4} (e^{\lambda L/2} - 1).$$

Asymptotic Regimes

Case 1: $\lambda < 0$

Let $\lambda = -\alpha$, $\alpha > 0$. Then

$$I = \frac{2L^2}{\alpha v_0} e^{\mp \alpha \pi/4} (1 - e^{-\alpha L/2}).$$

Since

$$0 \leq 1 - e^{-\alpha L/2} \leq 1,$$

it follows that

$$|I| \leq \frac{2L^2}{\alpha v_0} e^{\alpha \pi/4}.$$

Thus,

$$I = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{L^2}{v_0}\right).$$

If v_0 is chosen such that

$$v_0 \gg L^2 e^{\alpha \pi/4},$$

then

$$I \rightarrow 0.$$

Case 2: $L \rightarrow \infty$ with fixed v_0

If v_0 is fixed and independent of L , then

$$I \sim \frac{2e^{\alpha \pi/4}}{\alpha v_0} L^2,$$

which diverges as L^2 .

Hence,

$$I \not\rightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } L \rightarrow \infty \text{ unless } v_0 = v_0(L).$$

Verification of the Key Claim

The claim

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}\right)$$

is consistent with the representation

$$\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1} = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2},$$

since

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}} = \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2}.$$

Thus the integrand scales like $1/v_0$ up to exponential factors, and the suppression of the integral relies entirely on the magnitude of v_0 .

Conclusion

- The derivation of the explicit integral in terms of v_0 , λ , and L was shown under the stated exponential ansatz. - The decay $I \rightarrow 0$ is valid only if v_0 grows sufficiently fast compared to L^2 . - If v_0 is fixed while $L \rightarrow \infty$, the integral diverges like L^2 . - The scaling assumption leading to $1/\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}$ is consistent with the exponential representation and yields $1/v_0$ -type suppression.

The analysis is conditionally correct, depending on the scaling $v_0 = v_0(L)$.

Analysis of the integral I and consistency of the exponential ansatz

Consider the velocity field defined by

$$v_3 = \sqrt{f_2(y_1, y_2, s) y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, s)}$$

together with the exponential representation along characteristic surfaces

$$v_3 = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2}, \quad \lambda > 0.$$

On the characteristic hypersurfaces defined by

$$s - y_3 = \pm \frac{\pi}{2},$$

one obtains the reduced form

$$v_3 = v_0 e^{-\frac{\lambda}{2}(y_3 \pm \pi/2)}.$$

Squaring yields the identity

$$f_2 y_3 - f_1 = v_0^2 e^{-\lambda s},$$

and therefore

$$\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1} = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2}.$$

Hence the reciprocal structure is

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}} = \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2}.$$

Scaling of the nonlinear integrand

Let

$$I = - \iiint_{T^3} v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 dy_1 dy_2 dy_3.$$

A direct differentiation of

$$v_3 = \sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}$$

gives

$$\partial_s v_3 = \frac{(f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s})}{2\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}, \quad \partial_{y_3} v_3 = \frac{f_2}{2\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}.$$

Hence the product satisfies

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \frac{f_2(f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s})}{4\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}.$$

Using the exponential representation

$$\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1} = v_0 e^{-\lambda s/2},$$

this becomes

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \frac{f_2(f_{2,s} y_3 - f_{1,s})}{4} \cdot \frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2}.$$

Thus the integrand is of order

$$\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2}\right),$$

modulated by smooth coefficients f_1, f_2 .

This establishes that the nonlinear integrand is inversely proportional to the amplitude scale v_0 .

Evaluation of the torus integral

On the torus $T^3 = [0, L]^3$ (periodic boundary conditions), one obtains the estimate

$$|I| \leq \frac{C}{v_0} \int_0^L e^{\lambda s/2} ds \cdot L^2,$$

where C depends on bounded derivatives of f_1, f_2 .

Evaluating,

$$\int_0^L e^{\lambda s/2} ds = \frac{2}{\lambda} (e^{\lambda L/2} - 1), \quad \lambda \neq 0.$$

Thus

$$|I| \leq \frac{2CL^2}{\lambda v_0} (e^{\lambda L/2} - 1).$$

Asymptotic regimes

Case $\lambda < 0$

Let $\lambda = -\alpha, \alpha > 0$. Then

$$|I| \leq \frac{2CL^2}{\alpha v_0} (1 - e^{-\alpha L/2}) \leq \frac{2CL^2}{\alpha v_0}.$$

Hence

$$|I| = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{L^2}{v_0}\right).$$

If the amplitude scales such that

$$v_0 = v_0(L) \gg L^2,$$

then

$$\lim_{L \rightarrow \infty} I = 0.$$

Case $\lambda > 0$

Then

$$|I| \sim \frac{L^2}{v_0} e^{\lambda L/2},$$

and decay requires exponentially growing $v_0(L)$.

Consistency of the scaling with expanding tori

The initial condition is

$$v_0^2 = f_2(y_1, y_2, 0) y_3 - f_1(y_1, y_2, 0).$$

Since $y_3 \in [0, L]$, the amplitude of admissible initial data satisfies

$$v_0^2 \sim \mathcal{O}(L).$$

Thus, for large tori, the natural scaling is

$$v_0 \sim \sqrt{L}.$$

Substituting into the bound gives

$$|I| \sim \mathcal{O}(L^{3/2}),$$

which does not decay.

Therefore, decay of I requires *nonlocal normalization* of initial data. Here $f_2 = f_2^L$ would have to be also increasing with L forcing a decay of I .

43.0.0.1. Large-data regime.

We consider a family of expanding tori together with initial data satisfying

$$v_0(L) \gtrsim L^{9/4}.$$

In this large-data regime, the estimate

$$|I| \leq C \frac{L^2}{v_0}$$

implies

$$|I| = \mathcal{O}(L^{-1/4}),$$

and therefore

$$\lim_{L \rightarrow \infty} I = 0.$$

Thus, decay of the integral follows for this class of asymptotically large initial data. In this paper we effectively prove that there exists a smooth initial datum (for large data regime)

$$u_0 \in H^s, \quad s > \frac{5}{2},$$

and a finite time $T^* < \infty$ such that the corresponding solution (due to blowup of b_3 as we have shown earlier) satisfies

$$\lim_{t \uparrow T^*} \|u(\cdot, t)\|_{H^s} = \infty,$$

which constitutes a blow-up result for the Navier–Stokes equations.

Equivalently, by standard continuation criteria, it is sufficient to show the divergence of a critical regularity quantity, for example

$$\int_0^{T^*} \|\omega(\cdot, t)\|_{L^\infty} dt = \infty,$$

where $\omega = \nabla \times u$ denotes the vorticity. This type of criterion is closely related to the Beale–Kato–Majda continuation principle.

Thus, establishing finite-time blow-up requires showing that a suitable norm of the solution becomes unbounded at a finite time T^* , rather than merely diverging as $t \rightarrow \infty$.

Physical interpretation

The dependence of v_0 on the torus size is unavoidable because:

- The energy density is integrated over a domain of volume L^3 .
- The velocity amplitude is defined via $v_3^2 = f_2 y_3 - f_1$, which explicitly depends on the spatial coordinate $y_3 \in [0, L]$.
- Increasing L increases the maximal admissible magnitude of v_0 unless normalization is imposed.

Hence consistency requires one of the following:

- v_0 depends on L (energy scaling regime), or
- the PDE is rescaled to fixed-energy per unit volume, or
- decay mechanisms enforce $v_0(L)$ sufficiently large to offset domain growth.

Conclusion

The analysis is internally consistent under the assumption that

$$v_3 \partial_{y_3} v_3 \partial_s v_3 = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{f_2 y_3 - f_1}}\right) = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{v_0} e^{\lambda s/2}\right).$$

Under this structure, the torus integral satisfies

$$I = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{L^2}{v_0} e^{\lambda L/2}\right),$$

and vanishes in the limit only if the initial amplitude v_0 scales appropriately with the domain size L .

Thus, dependence of initial data on the torus size is not optional but a consequence of global energy scaling in expanding periodic domains.

Lambert W Branch Point Scaling and Large Initial Data Suppression

Let

$$D(t, z) := 1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon,$$

$u_x = b_3/u_y = b_3/u_z$ where we have that u_y and u_z are both smooth and consider,

$$u_x = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{e^{F(x, y, z, t)} - 1}{D}\right)} \cdot \frac{1}{D} \cdot (\sqrt{F_1(x, y, z, t)})^{-1}.$$

Since

$$(\sqrt{F_1})^{-1} = F_1^{-1/2},$$

we rewrite:

$$u_x = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{F-1}}{D}\right)} \cdot \frac{1}{D\sqrt{F_1}}.$$

We analyze this expression near the Lambert W branch point.

1. Lambert W Branch Point Condition

The real branch point occurs at

$$z = -e^{-1}.$$

Thus we require

$$-\frac{e^{F-1}}{D} = -e^{-1}.$$

Equivalently,

$$\frac{e^{F-1}}{D} = e^{-1}.$$

Multiply by e :

$$\frac{e^F}{D} = 1.$$

Hence the branch-point constraint is

$$e^F = D$$

or

$$F = \ln D.$$

This is the exact choice placing the argument of W at the branch point.

2. Value of W at the Branch Point

At

$$z = -e^{-1},$$

we have

$$W(-e^{-1}) = -1.$$

Therefore:

$$-\frac{1}{W(-e^{-1})} = 1.$$

So at the branch point:

$$E = \frac{1}{D\sqrt{F_1}}$$

Now use

$$D = e^F.$$

Then:

$$E = e^{-F} F_1^{-1/2}.$$

3. How to Make the Whole Expression Small

We want:

$$e^{-F} F_1^{-1/2} \rightarrow 0.$$

Equivalently:

$$e^F \sqrt{F_1} \rightarrow \infty.$$

4. Natural Scaling Choice

Take

$$F = \alpha \ln F_1$$

with $\alpha > 0$.

Then:

$$e^{-F} = F_1^{-\alpha}.$$

Thus:

$$E \sim F_1^{-(\alpha+1/2)}.$$

Hence:

$$E \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{as } F_1 \rightarrow \infty$$

for every

$$\alpha > -\frac{1}{2}.$$

5. Minimal Decay Choice

Take

$$F = \ln F_1.$$

Then:

$$E \sim F_1^{-3/2}.$$

This gives strong decay.

6. Exact Branchpoint-Compatible Choice

Recall:

$$F = \ln D.$$

To simultaneously remain at the branch point and force smallness, define:

$$D = F_1^\alpha.$$

Since

$$D = 1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon,$$

this means:

$$\epsilon = F_1^\alpha - (1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon)).$$

Then:

$$F = \ln D = \alpha \ln F_1.$$

Consequently:

$$E \sim F_1^{-(\alpha+1/2)}.$$

7. Strongest Stable Choice

The cleanest asymptotic balance is:

$$F = \ln F_1.$$

Then:

$$E \sim F_1^{-3/2}.$$

Thus large initial data in F_1 drives the entire expression to zero at the Lambert W branch point.

8. Branch Expansion Confirmation

Near the branch point:

$$W(z) = -1 + \sqrt{2(ez + 1)} + O(ez + 1).$$

Hence:

$$= 1 + O(\sqrt{ez + 1}).$$

So the Lambert factor remains bounded and asymptotically approaches 1.

Therefore the dominant asymptotic behavior is entirely controlled by:

$$\frac{1}{D\sqrt{F_1}}.$$

Thus:

$$\text{large } F_1 \text{ suppresses the entire expression.}$$

The Lambert branch singularity does not dominate the leading-order scaling.

44. Can v_1 or $v_1^* = v_1/\delta$ be non smooth?

Here it is proven that v_1 or $v_1^* = v_1/\delta$ is non smooth.
Let

$$W = \text{LambertW}\left(\frac{e^{-F(x,y,z,t)-1}}{-1 + \sin(t-z+\epsilon) - \epsilon}\right).$$

Then the derivative wrt to z of

$$u_x = b_3/u_y$$

where u_y, u_z are both smooth, and:

$$u_x = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{-F(x,y,z,t)-1}}{1-\sin(t-z)+\epsilon}\right)(1-\sin(t-z)+\epsilon)\sqrt{F_1}} \quad (44)$$

is,

$$\frac{\cos(t-z+\epsilon)W + F_z(-1 + \sin(t-z+\epsilon) - \epsilon)}{\sqrt{F_1}W(-1 + \sin(t-z+\epsilon) - \epsilon)^2(1+W)}.$$

Define

$$A = -1 + \sin(t-z+\epsilon) - \epsilon.$$

Then the expression becomes

$$\frac{\cos(t-z+\epsilon)W + F_z A}{\sqrt{F_1}W A^2(1+W)}.$$

To make this blow up while $F_1 \rightarrow \infty$, the numerator must overcome the $\sqrt{F_1}$ factor or the denominator must approach zero faster.

The dominant singular mechanisms are:

1. $A \rightarrow 0$,
2. $W \rightarrow 0$,
3. $1 + W \rightarrow 0$ (branch singularity at $W = -1$),
4. very large F_z .

The strongest mechanism is usually the branch singularity

$$1 + W \rightarrow 0.$$

Since LambertW has a branch point at

$$W = -1 \iff \text{argument} = -e^{-1},$$

we require

$$\frac{e^{-F-1}}{A} \rightarrow -e^{-1}.$$

Multiplying by e ,

$$\frac{e^{-F}}{A} \rightarrow -1.$$

Hence asymptotically,

$$e^{-F} \sim -A.$$

Therefore

$$F \sim -\log(-A).$$

That is,

$$F(x, y, z, t) \sim -\log(1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon).$$

This forces the LambertW argument toward the branch point $-e^{-1}$, causing

$$1 + W \rightarrow 0,$$

and therefore the denominator collapses.

Now to overcome arbitrarily large F_1 , you need the singularity to dominate the factor $\sqrt{F_1}$. Near the branch point,

$$1 + W \sim \sqrt{\delta},$$

where

$$\delta = \frac{e^{-F}}{-A} - 1.$$

Thus the whole expression behaves roughly like

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{F_1}\sqrt{\delta}}.$$

Therefore you need

$$\delta \ll \frac{1}{F_1}.$$

Equivalently,

$$\frac{e^{-F}}{-A} = 1 + o(F_1^{-1}).$$

So one suitable asymptotic choice is

$$F = -\log(-A) + r,$$

with

$$r = o(F_1^{-1}).$$

That is,

$$F(x, y, z, t) = -\log(1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon) + o(F_1^{-1}).$$

This drives the LambertW factor exponentially close to its branch singularity and can make the whole expression diverge even for arbitrarily large F_1 .

$$E1 = -\frac{1}{W\left(-\frac{e^{-F(x,y,z,t)-1}}{1-\sin(t-z)+\epsilon}\right)(1-\sin(t-z)+\epsilon)\frac{1}{\sqrt{F(x,y,z,t)}}} \quad (45)$$

Let

$$A = 1 - \sin(t-z+\epsilon) + \epsilon,$$

and define

$$W = \text{LambertW}\left(\frac{e^{-F(x,y,z,t)-1}}{-A}\right).$$

Upon taking the derivative wrt to z the expression is,

$$\frac{(-F_z \sin(t-z+\epsilon) - 2F \cos(t-z+\epsilon) + F_z(1+\epsilon))W + 2F_z(F + \frac{1}{2})A}{2\sqrt{F}W A^2(1+W)}.$$

The LambertW branch point occurs at

$$W = -1,$$

which corresponds to

$$\frac{e^{-F-1}}{-A} = -e^{-1}.$$

Multiplying by e ,

$$\frac{e^{-F}}{-A} = -1.$$

Thus

$$e^{-F} = A.$$

Hence the branch-point profile is

$$F = -\log(A).$$

That is,

$$F(x, y, z, t) = -\log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon).$$

Now compute F_z :

$$F_z = -\frac{A_z}{A}.$$

Since

$$A_z = -\cos(t - z + \epsilon),$$

we get

$$F_z = \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{A}.$$

Substitute this into the numerator.

The coefficient multiplying W becomes

$$-F_z \sin(t - z + \epsilon) - 2F \cos(t - z + \epsilon) + F_z(1 + \epsilon).$$

Using

$$F_z = \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{A},$$

observe

$$-F_z \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + F_z(1 + \epsilon) = F_z(1 + \epsilon - \sin(t - z + \epsilon)).$$

But

$$1 + \epsilon - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) = A.$$

Therefore

$$F_z(1 + \epsilon - \sin(t - z + \epsilon)) = \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{A} A = \cos(t - z + \epsilon).$$

Hence the numerator becomes

$$(\cos(t - z + \epsilon) - 2F \cos(t - z + \epsilon)) W + 2 \frac{\cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{A} \left(F + \frac{1}{2}\right) A.$$

Simplifying,

$$= \cos(t - z + \epsilon)(1 - 2F)W + 2 \cos(t - z + \epsilon) \left(F + \frac{1}{2}\right).$$

At the branch point,

$$W = -1.$$

So the numerator becomes

$$-\cos(t - z + \epsilon)(1 - 2F) + 2 \cos(t - z + \epsilon) \left(F + \frac{1}{2}\right).$$

Expanding,

$$= -\cos(t - z + \epsilon) + 2F \cos(t - z + \epsilon) + 2F \cos(t - z + \epsilon) + \cos(t - z + \epsilon).$$

The cos terms cancel:

$$= 4F \cos(t - z + \epsilon).$$

Thus generically the numerator does not vanish.

Meanwhile the denominator contains

$$1 + W.$$

At the branch point,

$$1 + W = 0.$$

Therefore the denominator vanishes while the numerator remains generically nonzero.

Hence the expression is not smooth at the LambertW branch surface.

More precisely, near the branch point,

$$W + 1 \sim \sqrt{\delta},$$

where

$$\delta = \frac{e^{-F}}{A} - 1.$$

Therefore the expression behaves like

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{\delta}},$$

which is a square-root singularity.

Thus:

- the expression is generally not C^1 , - derivatives blow up at the branch surface, - and unless additional cancellations are imposed, the expression itself diverges at

$$F = -\log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon).$$

Consider

$$G(z) = \frac{\log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta}) \cos(t - z + \epsilon)}{\sqrt{\delta}},$$

with $\delta > 0$ small.

We analyze the two special points:

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}, \quad z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

1. At $z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}$

Then

$$t - z = -\frac{\pi}{2},$$

so

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = -1, \quad \cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0.$$

Hence

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta} = 2 + \sqrt{\delta}.$$

Therefore

$$G = \frac{\log(2 + \sqrt{\delta}) \cdot 0}{\sqrt{\delta}} = 0.$$

So the function itself vanishes.

First derivative

Differentiate:

$$G_z = \partial_z \left[\log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta}) \cos(t - z + \epsilon) \right].$$

Using product rule:

$$G_z = \left[1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta} \right. \\ \left. + \log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta}) \right. \\ \left. \cdot \sin(t - z + \epsilon) \right].$$

Now evaluate at

$$t - z = -\frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Then

$$\cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0, \quad \sin(t - z + \epsilon) = -1.$$

So

$$G_z = \left[0 - \log(2 + \sqrt{\delta}) \right].$$

Thus

$$G_z = \frac{\log(2 + \sqrt{\delta})}{\sqrt{\delta}}.$$

As $\delta \rightarrow 0$,

$$G_z \sim \frac{\log 2}{\sqrt{\delta}} \rightarrow \infty.$$

So:

- the function is zero,
- but its first derivative blows up.

2. At $z = t - \frac{\pi}{2}$

Then

$$t - z = \frac{\pi}{2},$$

so

$$\sin(t - z + \epsilon) = 1, \quad \cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0.$$

Now

$$1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta} = \sqrt{\delta}.$$

Therefore

$$G = \frac{\log(\sqrt{\delta}) \cdot 0}{\sqrt{\delta}} = 0.$$

Again the function vanishes.

First derivative there

Using the same formula:

$$G_z = \left[1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta} \right. \\ \left. + \log(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta}) \right. \\ \left. \cdot \sin(t - z + \epsilon) \right].$$

At

$$t - z = \frac{\pi}{2},$$

we have

$$\cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0, \quad \sin(t - z + \epsilon) = 1.$$

Thus

$$G_z = -\frac{\log(\sqrt{\delta})}{\sqrt{\delta}}.$$

Since

$$\log(\sqrt{\delta}) = \frac{1}{2} \log \delta \rightarrow -\infty,$$

we get

$$G_z = \frac{|\log \delta|}{2\sqrt{\delta}} \rightarrow \infty.$$

This blows up even faster logarithmically.

Higher derivatives

Differentiating again introduces additional powers of

$$(1 - \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \sqrt{\delta})^{-1}.$$

At

$$z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

that denominator equals $\sqrt{\delta}$, so every derivative gains additional inverse powers of $\sqrt{\delta}$.

Schematically:

$$G_z \sim \delta^{-1/2} |\log \delta|,$$

$$G_{zz} \sim \delta^{-1},$$

$$G_{zzz} \sim \delta^{-3/2},$$

etc.

Thus derivatives become increasingly singular.

Final summary

At both

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2}, \quad z = t - \frac{\pi}{2},$$

the function itself satisfies

$$G = 0$$

because $\cos(t - z + \epsilon) = 0$.

However:

- at $z = t + \pi/2$,

$$G_z \sim \frac{\log 2}{\sqrt{\delta}},$$

- at $z = t - \pi/2$,

$$G_z \sim \frac{|\log \delta|}{\sqrt{\delta}},$$

and both diverge as $\delta \rightarrow 0$.

So the zero of the cosine factor does not regularize the derivatives; it only hides the singularity at the level of the function itself.

45. $u_z^* = u_z/\delta$ behaviour cancellation

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{(\partial_t W(-e^{-t-z-1}))^3}{(\partial_{zt} W(-e^{-t-z-1}))^2}.$$

When we divide by $\delta = -1/\sqrt{\frac{\partial \mathcal{R}_n}{\partial z}}$ we obtain as $z \rightarrow \infty$ a finite constant, since the derivative of $\mathcal{R}_n$ gets arbitrarily small (δ large and negative) and u_z approaches a large quantity for large data approaching arbitrary large values. (∞/∞ indeterminate form)

46. Expression $b_3^* = b_3/\delta$

Let

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^{-t-z-1}),$$

and

$$W_2 = \text{LambertW}(-e^{F(x,y,z,t)-1}).$$

The expression b_3/δ is

$$Q = \frac{\sqrt{4W_1^3 + 5W_1^2 + W_1}}{W_2}.$$

First factor the numerator polynomial:

$$4W_1^3 + 5W_1^2 + W_1 = W_1(4W_1^2 + 5W_1 + 1).$$

Since

$$4W_1^2 + 5W_1 + 1 = (4W_1 + 1)(W_1 + 1),$$

we get

$$Q = \frac{\sqrt{W_1(4W_1 + 1)(W_1 + 1)}}{W_2}.$$

Now analyze the limit $F \rightarrow 0$.

Since

$$W_2 = \text{LambertW}(-e^{F-1}),$$

as $F \rightarrow 0$,

$$-e^{F-1} \rightarrow -e^{-1}.$$

But $-e^{-1}$ is exactly the LambertW branch point, so

$$W_2 \rightarrow -1.$$

Hence

$$Q \rightarrow -\sqrt{W_1(4W_1 + 1)(W_1 + 1)}.$$

So the expression itself remains finite provided the numerator stays finite.

Behavior near the branch point

Now consider differentiation with respect to z .

The singularity comes entirely from

$$W_2 = \text{LambertW}(-e^{F-1}),$$

because its argument approaches the branch point.

Near $x = -e^{-1}$,

$$\text{LambertW}(x) = -1 + \sqrt{2(ex + 1)} + \dots$$

Thus if

$$x = -e^{F-1},$$

then

$$ex + 1 = -e^F + 1.$$

For small F ,

$$e^F = 1 + F + O(F^2),$$

so

$$ex + 1 = -(1 + F) + 1 = -F + O(F^2).$$

Therefore

$$W_2 + 1 \sim \sqrt{-2F}.$$

Now differentiate W_2 with respect to z .

Using the LambertW derivative formula,

$$\frac{d}{dz} W_2 = \frac{W_2}{x(1 + W_2)} \frac{dx}{dz}.$$

Since

$$x = -e^{F-1},$$

we have

$$\frac{dx}{dz} = -e^{F-1} F_z = x F_z.$$

Hence

$$(W_2)_z = \frac{W_2 F_z}{1 + W_2}.$$

Near the branch point,

$$1 + W_2 \sim \sqrt{-2F},$$

so

$$(W_2)_z \sim \frac{F_z}{\sqrt{-F}}.$$

Thus the derivative diverges unless F_z vanishes sufficiently rapidly.

Differentiate the full expression

Since

$$Q = \frac{N}{W_2},$$

where

$$N = \sqrt{W_1(4W_1 + 1)(W_1 + 1)},$$

we obtain

$$Q_z = \frac{N_z W_2 - N(W_2)_z}{W_2^2}.$$

At the branch point:

- $W_2 \rightarrow -1$, so denominator stays finite,
- but $(W_2)_z$ diverges like

$$\frac{F_z}{\sqrt{-F}}.$$

Therefore

$$Q_z \sim \frac{F_z}{\sqrt{-F}}.$$

So generically:

- Q itself remains finite as $F \rightarrow 0$,
- but its z -derivative blows up at the LambertW branch point.

This is the characteristic square-root derivative singularity of LambertW.

47. On the n th compositions of LambertW functions and their solution to Equation (33)

Rigorous Recursive Factorization of the Full Operator

Define

$$B_k = 1 + W_k, \quad B_{k+1} = 1 + W_{k+1},$$

with

$$W_{k+1} = W(W_k).$$

Define the full nonlinear operator from equation (33):

$$\left[M(\vec{b}) \left[M(\vec{u}) \vec{f} \right] \right]_3 = 2u_x u_y u_z f_z$$

We prove rigorously that

$$\mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = M_k(B_k, B_{k+1}) \mathcal{L}(B_k),$$

for an explicit multiplier M_k .

First compute the derivative recursion.

Using

$$W'(z) = \frac{W(z)}{z(1 + W(z))},$$

we obtain

$$\partial_\mu B_{k+1} = \Gamma_k \partial_\mu B_k,$$

where

$$\Gamma_k = \frac{B_{k+1} - 1}{(B_k - 1)B_{k+1}}$$

Now differentiate once more:

$$\partial_{\alpha\beta} B_{k+1} = (\partial_\beta \Gamma_k) \partial_\alpha B_k + \Gamma_k \partial_{\alpha\beta} B_k.$$

We now compute $\partial_\beta \Gamma_k$.

Since

$$\Gamma_k = \frac{B_{k+1} - 1}{(B_k - 1)B_{k+1}},$$

differentiate logarithmically:

$$\frac{\partial_\beta \Gamma_k}{\Gamma_k} = \frac{\partial_\beta B_{k+1}}{B_{k+1} - 1} - \frac{\partial_\beta B_k}{B_k - 1} - \frac{\partial_\beta B_{k+1}}{B_{k+1}}.$$

Using

$$\partial_\beta B_{k+1} = \Gamma_k \partial_\beta B_k,$$

gives

$$\frac{\partial_\beta \Gamma_k}{\Gamma_k} = \Gamma_k \frac{\partial_\beta B_k}{B_{k+1} - 1} - \frac{\partial_\beta B_k}{B_k - 1} - \Gamma_k \frac{\partial_\beta B_k}{B_{k+1}}.$$

Factor out $\partial_\beta B_k$:

$$\frac{\partial_\beta \Gamma_k}{\Gamma_k} = \partial_\beta B_k \left[\frac{\Gamma_k}{B_{k+1} - 1} - \frac{1}{B_k - 1} - \frac{\Gamma_k}{B_{k+1}} \right].$$

Hence

$$\partial_\beta \Gamma_k = C_k(B_k, B_{k+1}) \partial_\beta B_k,$$

where

$$C_k = \Gamma_k \left[\frac{\Gamma_k}{B_{k+1} - 1} - \frac{1}{B_k - 1} - \frac{\Gamma_k}{B_{k+1}} \right].$$

Therefore

$$\partial_{\alpha\beta} B_{k+1} = C_k(\partial_\beta B_k)(\partial_\alpha B_k) + \Gamma_k \partial_{\alpha\beta} B_k.$$

We now substitute into the full operator.

First-order time derivative:

$$\partial_s B_{k+1} = \Gamma_k \partial_s B_k.$$

Second-order y_3 -term:

$$\partial_{y_3 y_3} B_{k+1} = C_k(\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2 + \Gamma_k \partial_{y_3 y_3} B_k.$$

Mixed derivative:

$$\partial_{y_1 y_3} B_{k+1} = C_k(\partial_{y_1} B_k)(\partial_{y_3} B_k) + \Gamma_k \partial_{y_1 y_3} B_k.$$

Quadratic gradient term:

$$(\partial_{y_3} B_{k+1})^2 = \Gamma_k^2 (\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2.$$

Now substitute into $\mathcal{L}(B_{k+1})$:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = & A\mu(\delta - 1)\Gamma_k \partial_s B_k + \frac{2\mu^2(\delta - 1)}{B^3} \Gamma_k \partial_s B_k \\ & - \rho B_{k+1} \left[C_k(\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2 + \Gamma_k \partial_{y_3 y_3} B_k \right] \\ & - \rho \Gamma_k^2 (\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2 \\ & - \frac{1}{3} \left[C_k(\partial_{y_1} B_k)(\partial_{y_3} B_k) + \Gamma_k \partial_{y_1 y_3} B_k \right]. \end{aligned}$$

Group all terms containing Γ_k :

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = & \Gamma_k \left[A\mu(\delta - 1)\partial_s B_k + \frac{2\mu^2(\delta - 1)}{B^3} \partial_s B_k \right. \\ & - \rho B_{k+1} \partial_{y_3 y_3} B_k - \frac{1}{3} \partial_{y_1 y_3} B_k \left. \right] \\ & - \rho \left[B_{k+1} C_k + \Gamma_k^2 \right] (\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2 \\ & - \frac{1}{3} C_k (\partial_{y_1} B_k)(\partial_{y_3} B_k). \end{aligned}$$

Now use the recursive identity

$$B_{k+1} = 1 + W(B_k - 1),$$

which implies algebraically that

$$B_{k+1}C_k + \Gamma_k^2 = \Gamma_k B_k.$$

Similarly,

$$C_k = \Gamma_k.$$

Hence

$$\mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = \Gamma_k \left[A\mu(\delta - 1)\partial_s B_k + \frac{2\mu^2(\delta - 1)}{B^3}\partial_s B_k - \rho B_k \partial_{y_3 y_3} B_k - \rho(\partial_{y_3} B_k)^2 - \right].$$

Therefore

$$\mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = \Gamma_k \mathcal{L}(B_k).$$

Thus the explicit multiplier is

$$M_k(B_k, B_{k+1}) = \Gamma_k = \frac{B_{k+1} - 1}{(B_k - 1)B_{k+1}}.$$

Consequently, if

$$\mathcal{L}(B_k) = 0,$$

then automatically

$$\mathcal{L}(B_{k+1}) = 0.$$

Since it can be shown that $\Gamma_k \rightarrow 1$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$, this proves the recursive invariance of the full nonlinear operator.

48. Conclusion

This work has developed a structured analytical framework for the study of the three-dimensional incompressible Navier–Stokes equations based on recursive functional compositions, algebraic transformations of nonlinear terms, and explicit characteristic solutions. The analysis demonstrates that a large class of nonlinear transport structures arising within the Navier–Stokes equations can be reduced to tractable scalar evolution equations whose solutions admit closed-form representations in terms of the Lambert W function.

A central component of the framework is the recursive construction of composed Lambert W functions and the derivation of compact formulas for their higher order derivatives. These derivatives factor into finite products of algebraic terms of the form $(1 + W_j)$, revealing an exact multiplicative structure that governs the growth and regularity of the resulting solutions. The recursive nature of these expressions provides a natural hierarchy of differential relations in which higher-order behavior is determined by explicit algebraic factors rather than uncontrolled nonlinear interactions.

Through successive row-operation transformations applied to the Navier–Stokes equations, a sequence of derived vector fields was constructed that preserves the differential structure of the original system. These transformations expose hidden symmetries in the nonlinear inertial terms and produce a hierarchy of transport equations that remain closed under differentiation and multiplication. The resulting system provides a transparent representation of nonlinear interactions among velocity components and clarifies the role of mixed-product terms in the evolution of gradients.

A key structural identity established in this analysis is the exact equality between nonlinear higher gradient production and

viscous diffusion mechanisms. In the transformed variables, the nonlinear amplification of gradients is balanced pointwise by the smoothing action of the Laplacian operator, yielding a net divergence field. On periodic domains, this divergence structure integrates to zero, providing a global constraint on the evolution of gradient energy and demonstrating that the dominant nonlinear and diffusive mechanisms remain in precise algebraic balance.

Explicit solutions of the reduced scalar transport equations were obtained using the method of characteristics and expressed in closed form through the Lambert W function. These solutions reveal a precise mathematical mechanism governing loss of regularity. In particular, the analysis shows that singular behavior is associated with the branch structure of the Lambert W function rather than unbounded growth of the solution itself at time $t_1 < t_2$. When the argument of the Lambert function approaches its critical branch value, the derivative of the solution diverges while the solution amplitude remains finite. This establishes a clear distinction between boundedness of the velocity field and smoothness of its spatial derivatives.

The introduction of shifted trigonometric denominator structures provides an explicit criterion for preventing finite-time singularities. Because the sine function is uniformly bounded, the addition of a sufficiently large positive shift ensures that denominators remain strictly nonzero for all finite times. Under this condition, the coefficients of nonlinear quadratic terms remain smooth and bounded, guaranteeing global regularity of the corresponding velocity component. Conversely, when the effective shift parameter approaches the critical threshold at which the denominator vanishes, gradient amplification may occur and lead to loss of differentiability. It is of prime importance that I have shown that the vector $b \in C^n$ for $n = 0, 1$ both spatially and in time. So any terms in the equation will be regular. This has been possible by transforming the original Navier Stokes equations using the matrices $M(u)$ and $M(b)$. However there is a $\|b\|^2$ term which leads to blowup in derivatives of higher derivatives as shown at $t = t_1$ and for $t_2(t_2 > t_1)$ it was proven analytically and numerically that there is finite time amplitude blowup in the solution b_3 .

Taken together, these results establish a coherent analytical picture in which nonlinear amplification, diffusive smoothing, and algebraic functional structure are linked through explicit formulas. The recursive Lambert W hierarchy provides a tractable representation of nonlinear transport dynamics, while the transformed Navier–Stokes system reveals the exact balance governing gradient evolution. The framework therefore offers a mathematically transparent mechanism for analyzing the formation of non-smooth behavior in nonlinear fluid equations.

Future work may extend this approach to broader classes of nonlinear partial differential equations, investigate stability properties of the constructed solutions, and explore the role of recursive functional structures in turbulence modeling and multiscale flow dynamics. In particular, further investigation of branch-point dynamics and gradient growth mechanisms may provide deeper insight into the fundamental relationship between bounded solutions and loss of regularity in high-dimensional nonlinear systems.

49. Appendix A

The General Ratio $\mathcal{R}_n$

For an n^{th} order composition W_n , the dimensionalized viscosity related ratio of the temporal and mixed partial derivatives is defined as:

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{(\partial_t W_n)^3}{(\partial_{tz} W_n)^2} = -\frac{\omega}{\omega_2^2} \frac{W_n(1+W_n)^3}{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)^2} \quad (46)$$

The integrand for the velocity potential V_z is the inverse square root:

$$J_n = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathcal{R}_n}} = \frac{\omega_2}{\sqrt{-\omega}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}} \quad (47)$$

LambertW Composition with Terminal $(1+W_j)$ Factors

Let

$$\xi = -\omega_2 z - \omega t - 1, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial z} = -\omega_2, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial t} = -\omega.$$

Define the recursive LambertW composition

$$\begin{aligned} W_1 &= \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \\ W_j &= \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j = 2, \dots, n. \end{aligned}$$

Note that the quantities $(1+W_j)$ appear only as multiplicative factors in the final expressions, not in the recursion itself.

Derivative of the LambertW function

For any argument x ,

$$\frac{d}{dx} \text{LambertW}(x) = \frac{\text{LambertW}(x)}{x(1 + \text{LambertW}(x))}.$$

First-level derivatives

Let

$$x = -e^\xi.$$

Then

$$\frac{\partial x}{\partial z} = -e^\xi \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial z} = \omega_2 e^\xi, \quad \frac{\partial x}{\partial t} = \omega e^\xi.$$

Since $W_1 = \text{LambertW}(x)$ and $x = W_1 e^{W_1}$, we obtain

$$\frac{\partial W_1}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_1}{1+W_1}$$

$$\frac{\partial W_1}{\partial t} = -\omega \frac{W_1}{1+W_1}$$

Recursive derivatives

For $j \geq 2$,

$$W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1})$$

so by the chain rule,

$$\frac{\partial W_j}{\partial z} = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} \frac{\partial W_{j-1}}{\partial z}$$

$$\frac{\partial W_j}{\partial t} = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} \frac{\partial W_{j-1}}{\partial t}$$

Iterating this recursion yields the compact products

$$\partial_z W_n = -\omega_2 \prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)$$

$$\partial_t W_n = -\omega \prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)$$

50. Proof of the Compact Product Formula for $\partial_z W_n$ and $\partial_t W_n$

Let

$$\xi = -\omega_2 z - \omega t - 1, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial z} = -\omega_2, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial t} = -\omega.$$

Define the recursive LambertW composition

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j = 2, \dots, n.$$

We prove the formula for $\partial_z W_n$. The temporal derivative follows identically with ω replacing ω_2 .

Base case $n = 1$

Let

$$x = -e^\xi.$$

The derivative of the LambertW function is

$$\frac{d}{dx} \text{LambertW}(x) = \frac{\text{LambertW}(x)}{x(1 + \text{LambertW}(x))}.$$

Using the chain rule,

$$\frac{\partial W_1}{\partial z} = \frac{dW_1}{dx} \frac{\partial x}{\partial z}.$$

Since

$$\frac{\partial x}{\partial z} = -e^\xi \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial z} = \omega_2 e^\xi,$$

and

$$x = W_1 e^{W_1},$$

we obtain

$$\frac{\partial W_1}{\partial z} = \frac{W_1}{x(1+W_1)} (\omega_2 e^\xi).$$

Because

$$x = -e^\xi,$$

this simplifies to

$$\frac{\partial W_1}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_1}{1+W_1}$$

which matches the claimed formula for $n = 1$:

$$-\omega_2 \frac{W_1}{(1+W_1)}.$$

Thus the base case holds.

Recursive derivative relation

For $j \geq 2$,

$$W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}).$$

Applying the chain rule:

$$\frac{\partial W_j}{\partial z} = \frac{W_j}{W_{j-1}(1+W_j)} \frac{\partial W_{j-1}}{\partial z}.$$

This is the fundamental recursion.

Induction hypothesis

Assume for some $k \geq 1$:

$$\frac{\partial W_k}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_k}{\prod_{j=1}^k (1+W_j)}$$

Inductive step

Using the recursion:

$$\frac{\partial W_{k+1}}{\partial z} = \frac{W_{k+1}}{W_k(1+W_{k+1})} \frac{\partial W_k}{\partial z}.$$

Substitute the induction hypothesis:

$$= \frac{W_{k+1}}{W_k(1+W_{k+1})} \left(-\omega_2 \frac{W_k}{\prod_{j=1}^k (1+W_j)} \right).$$

Cancel W_k :

$$= -\omega_2 \frac{W_{k+1}}{(1+W_{k+1})} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^k (1+W_j)}.$$

Cancel W_k :

$$= -\omega_2 \frac{W_{k+1}}{(1+W_{k+1})} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^k (1+W_j)}.$$

Combine denominators:

$$\frac{\partial W_{k+1}}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_{k+1}}{\prod_{j=1}^{k+1} (1+W_j)}$$

Thus the formula holds for $k+1$.

Conclusion

By mathematical induction,

$$\frac{\partial W_n}{\partial z} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)}$$

Similarly, since

$$\frac{\partial \xi}{\partial t} = -\omega,$$

the identical derivation yields

$$\frac{\partial W_n}{\partial t} = -\omega \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)}$$

Final Result

The recursive differentiation of the n^{th} LambertW composition produces the compact product formulas:

$$\partial_z W_n = -\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)}$$

$$\partial_t W_n = -\omega \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)}$$

which proves the statement:

“Iterating this recursion yields the compact products.”

Mixed derivative

Differentiate $\partial_t W_n$ with respect to z :

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left(-\omega \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)} \right)$$

Carrying out the derivative and simplifying the telescoping products gives

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \omega \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)^2}$$

51. Derivation of the Mixed Derivative $\partial_{tz} W_n$

Let

$$\xi = -\omega_2 z - \omega t - 1, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial z} = -\omega_2, \quad \frac{\partial \xi}{\partial t} = -\omega.$$

Define recursively

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi),$$

$$W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}), \quad j = 2, \dots, n.$$

Assume the proven compact derivative:

$$\partial_t W_n = -\omega \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j)}$$

We compute the mixed derivative

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left(-\omega \frac{W_n}{P_n} \right),$$

where

$$P_n = \prod_{j=1}^n (1+W_j).$$

Apply the quotient rule

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = -\omega \left[\frac{\partial_z W_n}{P_n} - \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} \partial_z P_n \right].$$

Substitute known derivative

From the induction result:

$$\partial_z W_n = -\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n}$$

Therefore

$$\frac{\partial_z W_n}{P_n} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2}.$$

Differentiate the product P_n

Using the logarithmic derivative:

$$\partial_z P_n = P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{\partial_z W_k}{1 + W_k}.$$

Substitute the derivative formula for each W_k :

$$\partial_z W_k = -\omega_2 \frac{W_k}{P_k},$$

where

$$P_k = \prod_{j=1}^k (1 + W_j).$$

Thus

$$\frac{\partial_z W_k}{1 + W_k} = -\omega_2 \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k}.$$

Hence

$$\partial_z P_n = -\omega_2 P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k}$$

Substitute into mixed derivative

Return to

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = -\omega \left[-\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} - \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} \partial_z P_n \right].$$

Substitute $\partial_z P_n$:

$$= -\omega \left[-\omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} + \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k} \right].$$

Factor common terms:

$$= \omega \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} \left[1 - P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k} \right].$$

Telescoping structure

Note that

$$\frac{P_n}{(1 + W_k)P_k} = \prod_{j=k+1}^n (1 + W_j).$$

Therefore the sum becomes

$$P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k} = 1 + \sum_{k=1}^n W_k \prod_{j=k+1}^n (1 + W_j).$$

Now observe the identity

$$\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j) = 1 + \sum_{k=1}^n W_k \prod_{j=k+1}^n (1 + W_j).$$

This is proved by expanding the product sequentially. Therefore

$$1 - P_n \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{W_k}{(1 + W_k)P_k} = \frac{1}{P_n}$$

Final simplification

Substitute this result:

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \omega \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{P_n^2} \left(\frac{1}{P_n} \right) P_n.$$

Thus

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \omega \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j)^2}$$

Final Result

The mixed derivative of the n^{th} LambertW composition satisfies

$$\partial_{tz} W_n = \omega \omega_2 \prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j)^2$$

and this result follows rigorously from the quotient rule, the recursive derivative identities, and the telescoping product identity.

Ratio of derivatives

Define

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{(\partial_t W_n)^3}{(\partial_{tz} W_n)^2}.$$

Substituting the expressions above:

$$\mathcal{R}_n = \frac{\left(-\omega \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j)} \right)^3}{\left(\omega \omega_2 \frac{W_n}{\prod_{j=1}^n (1 + W_j)^2} \right)^2}$$

Simplifying powers gives

$$\mathcal{R}_n = -\frac{\omega}{\omega_2^2} \frac{W_n (1 + W_n)^3}{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)^2}$$

Integrand for the velocity potential

The inverse square root is

$$\mathcal{J}_n = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\mathcal{R}_n}} = \frac{\omega_2}{\sqrt{-\omega}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n (1 + W_n)^3}}$$

Conclusion

For the n^{th} LambertW composition with

$$W_1 = \text{LambertW}(-e^\xi), \quad W_j = \text{LambertW}(W_{j-1}),$$

and

$$\xi = -\omega_2 z - \omega t - 1,$$

the ratio of derivatives and its inverse square root take the exact algebraic forms:

$$\mathcal{R}_n = -\frac{\omega}{\omega_2^2} \frac{W_n(1+W_n)^3}{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)^2},$$

$$\mathcal{J}_n = \frac{\omega_2}{\sqrt{-\omega}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}}.$$

52. Appendix B

Step 0: Setup

Define

$$F_0(z) := \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}},$$

$$H_0(z) := (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Then, using the derivative structure, we have

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = H_0(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}}.$$

Hence

$$\frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}} = \frac{1}{H_0(z)} \frac{dF_0}{dz},$$

so the integral becomes

$$I_n = \int \frac{1}{H_0(z)} \frac{dF_0}{dz} dz.$$

Integration by parts formula

Using

$$\int \frac{1}{H} dF = \frac{F}{H} - \int F \frac{H'}{H^2} dz,$$

we have

$$I_n = \frac{F_0}{H_0} - \int F_0 \frac{H'_0}{H_0^2} dz.$$

Notice that H'_0 involves only derivatives of W_j , which have the same structure as the original integrand.

First integration by parts

Define

$$F_1 := F_0 = \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}}, \quad H_1 := H_0.$$

Then

$$I_n = \frac{F_1}{H_1} - \int \frac{F_1 H'_1}{H_1^2} dz.$$

The integrand

$$\frac{F_1 H'_1}{H_1^2} = \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-2}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}} \times \text{algebraic factor in } W'_{n-1}.$$

Hence the product has been reduced by 1 factor.

Repeat $n - 1$ times

At each step k , define

$$F_k := \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}},$$

$$H_k := (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-k} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

After k integrations by parts, the integral becomes a sum of algebraic terms

$$\frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n} H_k} \prod_{i=n-k+1}^{n-1} W'_i.$$

Final closed form after $n - 1$ steps

After $n - 1$ steps, all factors $(1+W_1), \dots, (1+W_{n-1})$ have been reduced, leaving only derivatives W'_j and W_n . The integral collapses completely, giving the final closed form

$$I_n = 2 \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{\sqrt{1+W_n}}{W'_n} \prod_{j=1}^k W'_j \prod_{i=k+1}^{n-1} (1+W_i).$$

Here we adopt the convention $\prod_{j=1}^0 W'_j = 1$. All terms are fully algebraic in W_j and W_n , and *no integral signs remain*.

Examples for small n

- $n = 2$:

$$I_2 = 2 \left[\frac{\sqrt{1+W_2}}{W'_2} (1+W_1) + \frac{\sqrt{1+W_2}}{W'_2} W'_1 \right].$$

- $n = 3$:

$$I_3 = 2 \frac{\sqrt{1+W_3}}{W'_3} \left[(1+W_1)(1+W_2) + W'_1(1+W_2) + W'_1 W'_2 \right].$$

Clearly, the pattern generalizes to arbitrary n .

53. Proof of the Derivative Structure Used here

Proof of the Derivative Structure

Goal

Given

$$F_0(z) := \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j(z))}{\sqrt{W_n(z)}},$$

we prove that

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = H_0(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}},$$

where

$$H_0(z) := (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Write the function as a Product

Define

$$P(z) := \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j(z)).$$

Then

$$F_0(z) = P(z) W_n(z)^{-1/2}.$$

Differentiate using the Product Rule

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = P'(z) W_n^{-1/2} + P(z) \frac{d}{dz} (W_n^{-1/2}).$$

Compute the Derivative of the Product

Using the logarithmic derivative identity,

$$\frac{P'}{P} = \sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j},$$

we obtain

$$P'(z) = P(z) \sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j}.$$

Differentiate the Square-Root Term

$$\frac{d}{dz} (W_n^{-1/2}) = \frac{1}{2} W_n^{-3/2} W'_n.$$

Substitute Both Derivatives

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = P(z) \sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} W_n^{-1/2} - P(z) W'_n W_n^{-3/2}.$$

Factor the common term $P(z) W_n^{-1/2}$:

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = P(z) W_n^{-1/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Insert the Factor $(1+W_n)^{3/2}$

Multiply and divide by the same quantity:

$$(1+W_n)^{3/2}.$$

Thus

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right] \frac{P(z)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}}.$$

Identify $H_0(z)$

By definition,

$$H_0(z) = (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Therefore we obtain the exact identity

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = H_0(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}}$$

Immediate Consequence

Dividing both sides by $H_0(z)$ yields

$$\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3} = \frac{1}{H_0(z)} \frac{dF_0}{dz}$$

Hence the integral transformation follows directly:

$$I_n = \int \frac{1}{H_0(z)} \frac{dF_0}{dz} dz$$

Structural Remark

This identity holds because the logarithmic derivative converts the product into a sum, allowing the derivative to factor exactly into the required integrand structure. The inserted factor $(1+W_n)^{3/2}$ restores the denominator $\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}$, enabling repeated integration by parts to reduce the product sequentially.

Proof of and Repeated Integration by Parts

We consider the integral

$$I_n := \int \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j(z))}{\sqrt{W_n(z)(1+W_n(z))^3}} dz.$$

Define

$$F_0(z) := \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j(z))}{\sqrt{W_n(z)}},$$

and suppose we have already established the identity

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = H_0(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n(1+W_n)^3}},$$

where

$$H_0(z) = (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Therefore

$$I_n = \int \frac{1}{H_0(z)} \frac{dF_0}{dz} dz.$$

First Integration by Parts

We use the integration-by-parts identity

$$\int u dv = uv - \int v du.$$

Let

$$u = \frac{1}{H_0(z)}, \quad dv = \frac{dF_0}{dz} dz.$$

Then

$$du = -\frac{H'_0(z)}{H_0(z)^2} dz, \quad v = F_0(z).$$

Therefore

$$I_n = \frac{F_0(z)}{H_0(z)} + \int F_0(z) \frac{H'_0(z)}{H_0(z)^2} dz.$$

This is the exact first integration-by-parts step.

Structure of the New Integrand

Recall

$$F_0(z) = \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}}.$$

The derivative $H'_0(z)$ is a linear combination of derivatives of the terms

$$\frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{W'_n}{W_n}.$$

Thus every term in $H'_0(z)$ contains a factor of the form

$$W'_k \quad \text{for some } k.$$

Therefore the new integrand has the structure

$$\frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-2}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}(1+W_n)^3} \times (\text{algebraic factor involving } W'_{n-1}).$$

Hence one factor $(1+W_{n-1})$ has effectively been replaced by its derivative.

This establishes that the number of multiplicative factors is reduced by one.

Repetition of the Procedure

We now define recursively, for each integer k with

$$0 \leq k \leq n-1,$$

$$F_k(z) := \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j(z))}{\sqrt{W_n(z)}}.$$

Similarly define

$$H_k(z) := (1+W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1-k} \frac{W'_j}{1+W_j} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Then we have the identity

$$\frac{dF_k}{dz} = H_k(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}(1+W_n)^3}.$$

Therefore the remaining integral at step k becomes

$$I_{n-k} = \int \frac{1}{H_k(z)} \frac{dF_k}{dz} dz.$$

Applying integration by parts again gives

$$I_{n-k} = \frac{F_k(z)}{H_k(z)} + \int F_k(z) \frac{H'_k(z)}{H_k(z)^2} dz.$$

Inductive Reduction

At each step:

- One factor $(1+W_j)$ disappears from the product
- A derivative factor W'_j appears
- The structure of the integral remains the same

Thus after k repetitions, the expression becomes a finite sum of terms of the form

$$\frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}} \prod_{i=n-k}^{n-1} W'_i.$$

Termination After $(n-1)$ Steps

When

$$k = n-1,$$

the product is empty, and by convention

$$\prod_{j=1}^0 (\cdot) = 1.$$

Therefore

$$F_{n-1}(z) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{W_n(z)}}.$$

No further product factors remain.

Thus the repeated integration-by-parts process terminates after exactly $(n-1)$ steps.

Final Result

The integral becomes a finite algebraic sum:

$$I_n = \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}} \prod_{i=n-k}^{n-1} W'_i \frac{1}{H_k(z)}$$

which contains no remaining integrals.

Origin of the Division by $H_k(z)$ in the Final Expression

We start from the identity

$$\frac{dF_k}{dz} = H_k(z) \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}(1+W_n)^3},$$

which implies

$$\frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k}(1+W_j)}{\sqrt{W_n}(1+W_n)^3} = \frac{1}{H_k(z)} \frac{dF_k}{dz}.$$

Therefore the remaining integral at step k is

$$I_{n-k} = \int \frac{1}{H_k(z)} \frac{dF_k}{dz} dz.$$

Integration by Parts Step

We use the standard formula

$$\int u dv = uv - \int v du.$$

Choose

$$u = \frac{1}{H_k(z)}, \quad dv = \frac{dF_k}{dz} dz.$$

Then

$$v = F_k(z),$$

and

$$du = -\frac{H'_k(z)}{H_k(z)^2} dz.$$

Substituting into the integration-by-parts formula gives

$$I_{n-k} = \frac{F_k(z)}{H_k(z)} + \int F_k(z) \frac{H'_k(z)}{H_k(z)^2} dz.$$

Key Observation

The term

$$\frac{F_k(z)}{H_k(z)}$$

is the boundary term produced by integration by parts.

Thus the division by $H_k(z)$ arises directly from the choice

$$u = \frac{1}{H_k(z)}.$$

It is not introduced artificially.

Recursive Structure

At the next step, the same structure holds:

$$I_{n-k-1} = \frac{F_{k+1}(z)}{H_{k+1}(z)} + \int F_{k+1}(z) \frac{H'_{k+1}(z)}{H_{k+1}(z)^2} dz.$$

Therefore each integration-by-parts step contributes one algebraic term of the form

$$\frac{F_k(z)}{H_k(z)}.$$

Final Expression

After $(n-1)$ repetitions, the integral becomes a finite sum of such boundary terms:

$$I_n = \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \frac{F_k(z)}{H_k(z)}$$

where

$$F_k(z) = \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{n-1-k} (1 + W_j(z))}{\sqrt{W_n(z)}},$$

and

$$H_k(z) = (1 + W_n)^{3/2} \left[\sum_{j=1}^{n-1-k} \frac{W'_j}{1 + W_j} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{W'_n}{W_n} \right].$$

Conclusion

The division by $H_k(z)$ appears naturally as the boundary term from each integration-by-parts step when choosing

$$u = \frac{1}{H_k(z)}.$$

54. Full Proofs of Steps 2 and 3

Proof of and Step 3

We consider the function

$$F_0(z) = P(z) W_n(z)^{-1/2},$$

where

$$P(z) := \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j(z)).$$

We now prove rigorously:

- The derivative of $F_0(z)$ using the product rule.
- The explicit derivative formula for the product $P(z)$.

Product Rule Differentiation

Theorem (Product Rule)

Let $f(z)$ and $g(z)$ be differentiable functions. Then

$$\frac{d}{dz} [f(z)g(z)] = f'(z)g(z) + f(z)g'(z).$$

Application

Let

$$f(z) = P(z), \quad g(z) = W_n(z)^{-1/2}.$$

Then by the product rule,

$$\frac{dF_0}{dz} = \frac{d}{dz} [P(z)W_n(z)^{-1/2}] = P'(z)W_n^{-1/2} + P(z)\frac{d}{dz}(W_n^{-1/2}).$$

This completes rigorously.

Derivative of the Power Term

We now compute

$$\frac{d}{dz} (W_n^{-1/2}).$$

Chain Rule

Let $u(z) = W_n(z)$. Then

$$\frac{d}{dz} (u^{-1/2}) = -\frac{1}{2} u^{-3/2} u'.$$

Therefore

$$\frac{d}{dz} (W_n^{-1/2}) = -\frac{1}{2} W_n^{-3/2} W'_n$$

Derivative of the Product $P(z)$

We now compute the derivative of

$$P(z) = \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j(z)).$$

Finite Product Differentiation Rule

Let

$$P(z) = \prod_{j=1}^m f_j(z),$$

where each $f_j(z)$ is differentiable.

Then the derivative is

$$P'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^m \left[f'_k(z) \prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^m f_j(z) \right]$$

Proof

We prove by induction.

Base Case: $m = 2$

Let

$$P(z) = f_1(z)f_2(z).$$

Then by the product rule,

$$P'(z) = f'_1(z)f_2(z) + f_1(z)f'_2(z),$$

which matches the formula.

Inductive Step

Assume the formula holds for $m - 1$ functions. Write

$$P(z) = \left(\prod_{j=1}^{m-1} f_j(z) \right) f_m(z).$$

Define

$$Q(z) = \prod_{j=1}^{m-1} f_j(z).$$

Then

$$P(z) = Q(z)f_m(z).$$

Differentiate using the product rule:

$$P'(z) = Q'(z)f_m(z) + Q(z)f'_m(z).$$

By the induction hypothesis,

$$Q'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^{m-1} \left[f'_k(z) \prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{m-1} f_j(z) \right].$$

Substitute into the expression:

$$P'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^{m-1} \left[f'_k(z) \prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{m-1} f_j(z) \right] f_m(z) + f'_m(z) \prod_{j=1}^{m-1} f_j(z).$$

This becomes

$$P'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^m \left[f'_k(z) \prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^m f_j(z) \right].$$

Thus the formula holds for m , completing the proof.

Apply to Our Product

Let

$$f_j(z) = 1 + W_j(z).$$

Then

$$f'_j(z) = W'_j(z).$$

Therefore

$$P'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \left[W'_k(z) \prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{n-1} (1 + W_j(z)) \right]$$

Factorized Form

We now factor out the full product

$$P(z) = \prod_{j=1}^{n-1} (1 + W_j).$$

Observe that

$$\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{n-1} (1 + W_j) = \frac{P(z)}{1 + W_k}.$$

Therefore

$$P'(z) = \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} W'_k \frac{P(z)}{1 + W_k}.$$

Hence

$$P'(z) = P(z) \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \frac{W'_k}{1 + W_k}$$

which is the exact identity used in the derivative structure.

This expression shows how the gradients of the velocity components interact through the nonlinear vector field $\vec{b}$, which is common in analyzing vortex stretching and enstrophy production.

55. Appendix C**Multiplication of $\nu = \epsilon_3$ by the second derivative of b_3 in the viscosity term****Second Derivative and Scaled Limit for a Lambert W Expression**

Let

$$b(z, t, \epsilon_3) = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{\exp(\sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \ln(2) - 2)}{1 + \sin(t - z + \epsilon) + \epsilon_3}\right)}.$$

We compute:

1. The second derivative with respect to z ,
2. The limit as $z \rightarrow t + \frac{\pi}{2}$,
3. Multiply by ϵ_3 and take $\epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0$.

Step 1 – Local Variable Near the Singular Point

Let

$$s = t - z, \quad \delta = s + \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Then the evaluation point

$$z = t + \frac{\pi}{2} \iff \delta = 0.$$

Use the Taylor expansion:

$$\sin(s) = -1 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2 + O(\delta^4).$$

Step 2 – Expand Numerator and Denominator

Denominator:

$$1 + \sin(s) + \epsilon_3 = \epsilon_3 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2 + O(\delta^4).$$

Numerator:

$$\exp(\sin(s) + \ln 2 - 2) = 2e^{-2} e^{\sin(s)}.$$

Therefore

$$= 2e^{-3} \left(1 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2 + O(\delta^4) \right).$$

Hence the Lambert W argument is

$$A(\delta, \epsilon_3) = -\frac{2e^{-3} \left(1 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2 + O(\delta^4) \right)}{\epsilon_3 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2 + O(\delta^4)}.$$

Step 3 – Limit as $z \rightarrow t + \pi/2$

Set $\delta = 0$:

$$A(0, \epsilon_3) = -\frac{2e^{-3}}{\epsilon_3}.$$

Thus

$$A \rightarrow -\infty \quad \text{as} \quad \epsilon_3 \rightarrow 0^+.$$

Step 4 – Asymptotic Behavior of Lambert W

For $x \rightarrow -\infty$,

$$\text{LambertW}(x) = \ln(-x) - \ln(\ln(-x)) + o(1).$$

Apply to

$$x = -\frac{2e^{-3}}{\varepsilon_3}.$$

Then

$$\text{LambertW} \sim \ln\left(\frac{2e^{-3}}{\varepsilon_3}\right) - \ln\left[\ln\left(\frac{2e^{-3}}{\varepsilon_3}\right)\right].$$

Therefore

$$b = -\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}} \sim \frac{1}{\ln(1/\varepsilon_3)}.$$

Hence

$$b \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{logarithmically as } \varepsilon_3 \rightarrow 0.$$

Step 5 – Behavior of Derivatives

Near $\delta = 0$:

$$b(\delta, \varepsilon_3) = -\frac{1}{\ln\left(\frac{2e^{-3}}{\varepsilon_3 + \frac{1}{2}\delta^2}\right)} + \text{higher order terms.}$$

Since

$$\delta = t - z + \frac{\pi}{2}, \quad \frac{d\delta}{dz} = -1,$$

we obtain the scaling:

$$\frac{\partial b}{\partial z} = O\left(\frac{\delta}{\varepsilon_3 + \delta^2 \ln^2(1/\varepsilon_3)}\right).$$

Therefore at the evaluation point:

$$\left.\frac{\partial b}{\partial z}\right|_{z=t+\pi/2} = 0.$$

Differentiating again gives

$$\frac{\partial^2 b}{\partial z^2} = O\left(\frac{1}{\varepsilon_3 \ln^2(1/\varepsilon_3)}\right).$$

Hence

$$\left.\frac{\partial^2 b}{\partial z^2}\right|_{z=t+\pi/2} \sim \frac{C}{\varepsilon_3 \ln^2(1/\varepsilon_3)},$$

for some finite constant C .

Step 6 – Multiply by ε_3

$$\varepsilon_3 \left.\frac{\partial^2 b}{\partial z^2}\right|_{z=t+\pi/2} \sim \frac{C}{\ln^2(1/\varepsilon_3)}.$$

Step 7 – Final Limit

Since

$$\ln(1/\varepsilon_3) \rightarrow \infty,$$

we obtain

$$\lim_{\varepsilon_3 \rightarrow 0} \varepsilon_3 \frac{\partial^2}{\partial z^2} \left[-\frac{1}{\text{LambertW}\left(-\frac{\exp(\sin(t-z+\varepsilon) + \ln(2)-2)}{1 + \sin(t-z+\varepsilon) + \varepsilon_3}\right)} \right]_{z=t+\pi/2} = 0$$

Interpretation

- The second derivative diverges like

$$\frac{1}{\varepsilon_3 \ln^2(1/\varepsilon_3)}.$$

- After multiplying by ε_3 , the logarithmic denominator dominates.
- Therefore the scaled curvature vanishes in the limit:

$$\varepsilon_3 b_{zz} \rightarrow 0.$$

56. Appendix D

Regularity of the Product $b(t) = u_x(t) u_y(t)$ with Lambert W Structure

We analyze the regularity of the time derivative of the product

$$b(t) = u_x(t) u_y(t)$$

when each component is defined in terms of the Lambert W function.

1. Definition of the Velocity Components

Let

$$u_y(t) = W(-e^{-t-1}) + 1, \quad u_x(t) = W(-e^{-t-1}) + 1,$$

where W denotes the Lambert W function.

Define

$$w(t) = W(-e^{-t-1}).$$

Then

$$u_x(t) = u_y(t) = w(t) + 1.$$

2. Product Structure

The product becomes

$$b(t) = u_x(t) u_y(t) = (w(t) + 1)^2.$$

Expanding,

$$b(t) = w(t)^2 + 2w(t) + 1.$$

3. Domain and Branch Point

Consider the argument

$$-e^{-t-1}.$$

For $t \geq 0$,

$$-e^{-t-1} \in [-e^{-1}, 0).$$

At $t = 0$,

$$W(-e^{-1}) = -1.$$

This is the branch point of the Lambert W function.

4. Local Expansion Near the Branch Point

Let

$$\varepsilon = t.$$

Near the branch point,

$$W(-e^{-1} + \varepsilon) = -1 + \sqrt{2\varepsilon} + O(\varepsilon).$$

Thus,

$$w(t) + 1 \sim C\sqrt{t}.$$

Therefore,

$$u_x(t) \sim C\sqrt{t}, \quad u_y(t) \sim C\sqrt{t}$$

near $t = 0$.

5. Derivatives of the Velocity Components

Differentiate:

$$\frac{dw}{dt} = \frac{d}{dt} W(-e^{-t-1}).$$

Using the derivative formula for the Lambert W function,

$$\frac{dW(z)}{dz} = \frac{W(z)}{z(1+W(z))},$$

we obtain

$$\frac{dw}{dt} = \frac{W(-e^{-t-1})}{-e^{-t-1}(1+W(-e^{-t-1}))} e^{-t-1}.$$

Simplifying,

$$\frac{dw}{dt} = \frac{W(-e^{-t-1})}{1+W(-e^{-t-1})}.$$

Near the branch point,

$$1 + W(-e^{-t-1}) \sim C\sqrt{t}.$$

Therefore,

$$\frac{dw}{dt} \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{t}}$$

and hence

$$\partial_t u_x, \partial_t u_y \text{ are unbounded at the branch point.}$$

6. Derivative of the Product

Since

$$b(t) = (w(t) + 1)^2,$$

we compute

$$\frac{db}{dt} = 2(w(t) + 1) \frac{dw}{dt}.$$

7. Asymptotic behavior of the Product Derivative

Using

$$w(t) + 1 \sim C\sqrt{t},$$

and

$$\frac{dw}{dt} \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{t}},$$

we obtain

$$\frac{db}{dt} \sim C.$$

Thus the derivative remains finite.

8. Regularity Conclusion

We have established:

$$u_x, u_y$$

are continuous but not differentiable at the branch point because

$$\partial_t u_x, \partial_t u_y$$

diverge.

However,

$$b = u_x u_y$$

is differentiable because the singularities cancel.

Therefore,

$$b \in C^1 \quad \text{even though} \quad u_x, u_y \notin C^1.$$

9. Structural Interpretation

The time derivative of the product is

$$\partial_t b = u_x \partial_t u_y + u_y \partial_t u_x.$$

Each derivative term is singular, but each is multiplied by a vanishing factor.

Thus,

the product remains smooth while the individual components are singular.

This mechanism corresponds to cancellation of singularities in nonlinear transport structures and characteristic degeneracy near branch points. This shows that the degeneracy is controlled by the characteristic mapping rather than by the velocity magnitude itself.

57. Appendix E

To calculate the scalar quantity $\nabla(\vec{b}) \cdot \nabla(u_z)$, we first define the components of the vector field $\vec{b}$ and the scalar gradient $\nabla(u_z)$.

1. The Gradient of u_z

The gradient of the scalar function $u_z(x, y, z, t)$ is:

$$\nabla(u_z) = \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y}, \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right)$$

2. The Jacobian Matrix $\nabla(\vec{b})$

The gradient of a vector field $\vec{b} = (b_x, b_y, b_z)$ is the Jacobian matrix $(\nabla \vec{b})_{ij} = \frac{\partial b_i}{\partial x_j}$. Given $\vec{b} = (u_y u_z, u_x u_z, u_x u_y)$:

$$\nabla(\vec{b}) = \begin{pmatrix} \partial_x(u_y u_z) & \partial_y(u_y u_z) & \partial_z(u_y u_z) \\ \partial_x(u_x u_z) & \partial_y(u_x u_z) & \partial_z(u_x u_z) \\ \partial_x(u_x u_y) & \partial_y(u_x u_y) & \partial_z(u_x u_y) \end{pmatrix}$$

Using the product rule, the components are:

Row 1: $(u_z \partial_x u_y + u_y \partial_x u_z, u_z \partial_y u_y + u_y \partial_y u_z, u_z \partial_z u_y + u_y \partial_z u_z)$

Row 2: $(u_z \partial_x u_x + u_x \partial_x u_z, u_z \partial_y u_x + u_x \partial_y u_z, u_z \partial_z u_x + u_x \partial_z u_z)$

Row 3: $(u_y \partial_x u_x + u_x \partial_x u_y, u_y \partial_y u_x + u_x \partial_y u_y, u_y \partial_z u_x + u_x \partial_z u_y)$

3. The Operation $\nabla(\vec{b}) \cdot \nabla(u_z)$

Strictly speaking, $\nabla(\vec{b}) \cdot \nabla(u_z)$ represents the matrix-vector product. If we denote $V = \nabla(u_z)$, then the i -th component of the resulting vector is $\sum_j \frac{\partial b_i}{\partial x_j} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x_j}$.

The components of the resulting vector are:

X-component:

$$u_z(\nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_y |\nabla u_z|^2$$

Y-component:

$$u_z(\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_x |\nabla u_z|^2$$

Z-component:

$$u_y(\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_x(\nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z)$$

4. Expansion of Terms

Using the standard dot product notation where $|\nabla u_z|^2 = (\partial_x u_z)^2 + (\partial_y u_z)^2 + (\partial_z u_z)^2$:

First Component:

$$u_z \left(\frac{\partial u_y}{\partial x} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial y} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right) + u_y \left[\left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right)^2 \right]$$

Second Component:

$$u_z \left(\frac{\partial u_x}{\partial x} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial y} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right) + u_x \left[\left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right)^2 \right]$$

Third Component:

$$u_y \left(\frac{\partial u_x}{\partial x} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial y} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right) + u_x \left(\frac{\partial u_y}{\partial x} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial y} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z} \right)$$

Summary in Vector Form

The result can be compactly written as:

$$\nabla(\vec{b}) \cdot \nabla(u_z) = \begin{pmatrix} u_z(\nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_y |\nabla u_z|^2 \\ u_z(\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_x |\nabla u_z|^2 \\ u_y(\nabla u_x \cdot \nabla u_z) + u_x(\nabla u_y \cdot \nabla u_z) \end{pmatrix}$$

58. Appendix F

Theory of characteristics for a General Nonlinear Transport Equation

We work in the framework commonly used in the analysis of nonlinear transport and conservation laws arising in the incompressible Navier–Stokes equations and related evolution systems. Refer to the theory of characteristics for a general nonlinear transport equation as shown in [24].

59. Appendix G

Local Well-Posedness from Smooth Initial data

We prove local well-posedness for the nonlinear transport equation

$$\partial_t b + b \partial_z b = -b^2 \cot(t - z),$$

with smooth parameter dependence in (x, y) treated as frozen parameters.

Thus the analysis is carried out in (z, t) .

1. Reformulation as a Quasilinear Transport Equation

We write the PDE in the form

$$\partial_t b + a(t, z, b) \partial_z b = f(t, z, b),$$

where

$$a(t, z, b) = b, \quad f(t, z, b) = -b^2 \cot(t - z).$$

This is a quasilinear first-order PDE.

2. Initial data

We prescribe smooth initial data

$$b(z, 0) = b_0(z), \quad b_0 \in C^\infty(\mathbb{R}).$$

We aim to prove local existence, uniqueness, and smoothness.

3. Characteristic system

Define characteristics $(Z(t), B(t))$ by

$$\frac{dZ}{dt} = B \quad \frac{dB}{dt} = -B^2 \cot(t - Z)$$

with initial conditions

$$Z(0) = \xi, \quad B(0) = b_0(\xi).$$

This defines a nonlinear ODE system.

4. Local Existence of characteristics

The vector field is

$$F(t, Z, B) = (B, -B^2 \cot(t - Z)).$$

The function $\cot(s)$ is smooth on any interval avoiding $s = k\pi$. At $t = 0$, we have $s = -\xi$, which is fixed and finite.

Hence $F \in C^\infty$ locally in time.

By the Picard–Lindelöf theorem:

$$\exists T_\xi > 0 \text{ such that } (Z(t), B(t)) \text{ exists uniquely and smoothly on } [0, T_\xi].$$

5. Smooth Dependence on Initial data

Since the vector field is smooth in $(\xi, b_0(\xi))$, ODE theory implies

$$(Z(t, \xi), B(t, \xi)) \in C^\infty \text{ in } \xi.$$

Thus

$$B(t, \xi) \in C^\infty \text{ for all } t < T_\xi.$$

6. Invertibility of the Characteristic Map

Define the Eulerian map

$$\Phi_t(\xi) = Z(t, \xi).$$

Differentiate:

$$\partial_\xi Z = 1 + \int_0^t \partial_\xi B(s, \xi) ds.$$

At $t = 0$:

$$\partial_\xi Z(0) = 1.$$

Thus for sufficiently small t ,

$$\partial_\xi Z(t, \xi) \neq 0.$$

Hence Φ_t is locally invertible and

$$\xi = \xi(z, t)$$

exists smoothly.

7. Construction of the Eulerian solution

Define

$$b(z, t) = B(t, \xi(z, t)).$$

Since

- $B \in C^\infty$,
- $\xi(z, t) \in C^\infty$,
- composition preserves smoothness,

we obtain

$$b \in C^\infty([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}).$$

8. Uniqueness

Let b_1, b_2 be two solutions. Along characteristics,

$$\frac{d}{dt}(b_1 - b_2) = -(b_1^2 - b_2^2) \cot(t - Z).$$

Factor:

$$b_1^2 - b_2^2 = (b_1 - b_2)(b_1 + b_2).$$

Thus

$$\frac{d}{dt}(b_1 - b_2) = -(b_1 + b_2) \cot(t - Z)(b_1 - b_2).$$

Applying Grönwall's inequality gives

$$b_1 = b_2.$$

9. Local Well-Posedness Theorem

Theorem. Let $b_0 \in C^\infty(\mathbb{R})$. Then there exists $T > 0$ such that:

1. (Existence) a solution $b(z, t)$ exists on $[0, T]$,
2. (Uniqueness) the solution is unique,
3. (Regularity) $b \in C^\infty$,
4. (Continuous dependence) b depends smoothly on b_0 .

10. Limitations of the Result

This result does not guarantee global regularity because:

- The characteristic map may lose invertibility:

$$\partial_\xi Z(t, \xi) = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \text{shock formation.}$$

- The forcing term is singular:

$$\cot(t - z) \rightarrow \infty \quad \text{when } t - z = k\pi.$$

Thus the maximal existence time satisfies

$$T \leq \min(T_{\text{shock}}, T_{\text{forcing}}).$$

11. Relation to the Lambert W Representation

The explicit form

$$b = -\frac{1}{W(Z)}$$

is consistent with the local theory because:

- local well-posedness ensures Z remains in a smooth branch,
- the branch point $Z = -e^{-1}$ is not reached instantly,
- singularities occur only if characteristics reach the boundary.

Final Statement

The PDE is locally well-posed in C^∞ for smooth initial data.

However,

global regularity fails when characteristics reach $t - z = k\pi$ or compress.

Why the Characteristic System $(Z(t), B(t))$ is Introduced

We explain rigorously why the system

$$(Z(t), B(t))$$

is considered and how it is derived from the partial differential equation.

1. General First-Order Quasilinear PDE

Consider a first-order quasilinear PDE of the form

$$\partial_t u + a(t, z, u) \partial_z u = f(t, z, u).$$

This equation describes transport of the quantity u with velocity $a(t, z, u)$ and forcing $f(t, z, u)$.

2. Definition of a Characteristic Curve

Definition.

A curve

$$t \mapsto Z(t)$$

in space-time is called a characteristic curve if along that curve the partial differential equation reduces to an ordinary differential equation.

We define the trajectory by

$$\frac{dZ}{dt} = a(t, Z(t), u(Z(t), t)).$$

This choice ensures that the spatial motion matches the transport velocity.

3. Total Derivative Along a Moving Curve

Let

$$u(z, t)$$

be a sufficiently smooth solution.

Define

$$B(t) = u(Z(t), t).$$

Using the chain rule,

$$\frac{d}{dt} B(t) = \partial_t u + \frac{dZ}{dt} \partial_z u.$$

Substitute the definition of the characteristic velocity:

$$\frac{dZ}{dt} = a(t, Z(t), u).$$

Therefore

$$\frac{d}{dt} B(t) = \partial_t u + a(t, z, u) \partial_z u.$$

4. Reduction of the pde to an ode

Using the original PDE,

$$\partial_t u + a(t, z, u) \partial_z u = f(t, z, u),$$

we obtain

$$\frac{d}{dt} B(t) = f(t, Z(t), B(t)).$$

Thus along a characteristic curve, the PDE becomes an ordinary differential equation.

This is the fundamental reason characteristics are introduced.

5. Application to the Present Equation

We consider the equation

$$\partial_t b + b \partial_z b = -b^2 \cot(t - z).$$

Identify

$$a(t, z, b) = b, \quad f(t, z, b) = -b^2 \cot(t - z).$$

6. Characteristic system

Therefore the characteristic equations are

$$\frac{dZ}{dt} = B$$

and

$$\frac{dB}{dt} = -B^2 \cot(t - Z).$$

These equations describe:

- motion of the spatial point $Z(t)$ with velocity equal to the field b ,
- evolution of the field value $B(t)$ along that moving point.

7. Initial conditions

The characteristic starting point is determined by the initial data:

$$Z(0) = \xi, \quad B(0) = b_0(\xi).$$

Thus each spatial point ξ generates one trajectory.

8. Reconstruction of the pde solution

After solving the ODE system, we obtain

$$Z(t, \xi), \quad B(t, \xi).$$

If the mapping

$$\xi \mapsto Z(t, \xi)$$

remains invertible, then

$$\xi = \xi(z, t)$$

exists.

We define the Eulerian solution by

$$b(z, t) = B(t, \xi(z, t)).$$

This function satisfies the original PDE.

9. Geometric Interpretation

Characteristics are the trajectories along which information travels.

In this equation,

$$\frac{dZ}{dt} = b$$

means:

$$\text{the field transports itself with its own velocity.}$$

Thus the PDE describes a self-advecting flow.

10. Relation to Shock and Singularity Formation

Loss of regularity occurs when characteristics intersect.

Mathematically:

$$\partial_\xi Z(t, \xi) = 0.$$

At that moment,

- the inverse mapping fails,
- spatial gradients become infinite,
- a singularity forms.

This mechanism is called

$$\text{characteristic compression.}$$

Final Statement

The characteristic system $(Z(t), B(t))$ is introduced because:

1. it converts the PDE into an ODE system,
2. it provides the rigorous construction of solutions,
3. it determines existence and uniqueness,
4. it identifies the mechanism of singularity formation.

References

- [1] T. E. Moschandreou, No Finite Time Blowup for 3D Incompressible Navier Stokes Equations via Scaling Invariance, *Mathematics and Statistics*, Vol. 9, No. 3, pp. 386–393, 2021. DOI: 10.13189/ms.2021.090321.
- [2] T. Moschandreou, Existence of a Periodic Attractor for the 3D Navier–Stokes Equations on T^3 , *Advances in Pure Mathematics*, 2026.
- [3] R. M. Corless, G. H. Gonnet, D. E. G. Hare, D. J. Jeffrey, and D. E. Knuth, On the Lambert W Function, *Advances in Computational Mathematics*,
- [4] L. C. Evans, *Partial Differential Equations*, 2nd ed., American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 2010.
- [5] E. T. Whittaker and G. N. Watson, *A Course of Modern Analysis*, 4th ed., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1927.
- [6] T. E. Moschandreou, K. Afas, and K. Nguyen, *Theoretical and Computational Fluid Mechanics: Existence, Blow-up, and Discrete Exterior Calculus Algorithms*, Chapman & Hall / CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2024.

- [7] T. E. Moschandreou, K. Afas, K. Nguyen, and K. Kyritsis, *Theoretical and Computational Fluid Mechanics: Existence, Blowup and Discrete Exterior Calculus Problems, Volume II*, Chapman & Hall / CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2025.
- [8] T. Moschandreou, Exploring Finite Time Singularities, *Global Journal of Researches in Engineering (GJRE)*, Volume 24, Issue F, 2024.
- [9] O. A. Ladyzhenskaya, *The Mathematical Theory of Viscous Incompressible Flow*, 2nd ed., Gordon and Breach, New York, 1969.
- [10] R. Temam, *Navier–Stokes Equations: Theory and Numerical Analysis*, AMS Chelsea Publishing, Providence, Rhode Island, 2001.
- [11] P. Constantin and C. Foias, *Navier–Stokes Equations*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1988.
- [12] C. R. Doering and J. D. Gibbon, *Applied Analysis of the Navier–Stokes Equations*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995.
- [13] T. M. Apostol. *Calculus, Volume I: One-Variable Calculus*. Wiley, 2nd edition, 1967.
- [14] M. Bronstein. *Symbolic Integration I: Transcendental Functions*. Springer, 2nd edition, 2005.
- [15] R. Courant and F. John. *Introduction to Calculus and Analysis, Volume II*. Springer, 1989.
- [16] F. W. J. Olver. *Asymptotics and Special Functions*. AK Peters, 1997.
- [17] W. Rudin. *Principles of Mathematical Analysis*. McGraw-Hill, 3rd edition, 1976.
- [18] E. M. Stein and R. Shakarchi. *Real Analysis: Measure Theory, Integration, and Hilbert Spaces*. Princeton University Press, 2003.
- [19] R. L. Devaney. *An Introduction to Chaotic Dynamical Systems*. Addison-Wesley, 1989.
- [20] G. H. Hardy. *Divergent Series*. Oxford University Press, 1949.
- [21] P. Henrici. *Applied and Computational Complex Analysis, Volume 1*. Wiley, 1974.
- [22] F. W. J. Olver. *Asymptotics and Special Functions*. AK Peters, 1997.
- [23] J. M. Ortega and W. C. Rheinboldt. *Iterative Solution of Nonlinear Equations in Several Variables*. Academic Press, 1970.
- [24] C. M. Dafermos, *Hyperbolic Conservation Laws in Continuum Physics*, 4th ed., Springer, Berlin, 2016.
- [25] E. Miller, *Finite-time blowup for a Navier–Stokes model equation for the self-amplification of strain*, *Analysis & PDE*, Vol. 16, No. 4, pp. 997–1032, 2023. DOI: 10.2140/apde.2023.16.997.



Positivity and the Michael's Problem

Article Record

Mustapha Laayouni^{§*}

*Corresponding Author



§ Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Technology, U. M. I. Errachidia, Morocco.

RECEIVED

2026-04-25

ACCEPTED

2026-05-06

ONLINE PUBLISHED

2026-07-07

PUBLISHED

2026-07-16

PEER REVIEW

Double Blind

Abstract

We define an order on $\mathbb{C}$ that makes it a Banach lattice. Having established properties of this order, we shall use them to provide a brief proof of the solution to the problem posed by E. Michael in 1952 [8], which was resolved in [6] in 2024 using theorems of functional analysis.

Banach lattice

Fréchet lattice

Michael's problem

Complex cone

Gelfand transform

Automatic continuity

AI USE STATEMENT

No generative AI was used for analysis or results.

FUNDING

No external funding was declared for this work.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors declare no conflict of interest.

DATA AVAILABILITY

Not applicable for this article.

ETHICS

No ethics committee approval was required for this article type.

CONSENT

Not applicable for this article.

TRIAL REG.

Not applicable.

Crossref DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF256669

How to Cite: Laayouni (2026). Positivity and the Michael's Problem. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research, 26(1), 36-39. DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF256669

LICENSE

© 2026 Global Journals. Open-access article under CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 International License.



Print ISSN 0975-5896



Online ISSN 2249-4626



Under the strict compliance and defined process of



METADATA CONTINUATION

AUTHOR CONTACT QR LEDGER

Mustapha Laayouni\$*



ARCHIVAL RECORD

Positivity and the Michael's Problem

Mustapha Laayouni^{§*}

Affiliations

[§] Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Technology, U. M. I. Errachidia, Morocco.

Abstract

We define an order on $\mathbb{C}$ that makes it a Banach lattice. Having established properties of this order, we shall use them to provide a brief proof of the solution to the problem posed by E. Michael in 1952 [8], which was resolved in [6] in 2024 using theorems of functional analysis.

Keywords: Banach lattice, Fréchet lattice, Michael's problem, Complex cone, Gelfand transform, Automatic continuity

* Corresponding Author

Mustapha Laayouni

DOI

10.34257/GJSFRF256669

1. Preliminary

Although the work on lattices is varied and interesting, it mainly concerns normed vector spaces over the field of real numbers. In functional analysis, and particularly in spectral analysis, spaces over the field of complex numbers are often studied. In order to avoid extension through complexification, we study in this paper properties of the complex lattice $C(X, \mathbb{C})$, the space of continuous complex functions on a hemicompact space (containing an exhaustive sequence of compact sets K_n) by considering an adequate cone on the field of complex numbers that strictly contains $\mathbb{R}_+$.

A Fréchet space is a topological vector space E whose topology is complete metrizable and defined by a countable family of seminorms $(\|\cdot\|_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ that separates points (if $\|x\|_n = 0$ for all n , then $x = 0$). We shall always assume that for all $x \in E$, $\|x\|_n \leq \|x\|_{n+1}$. A basic device in the study of a Fréchet space is to represent E as the inverse limit of a sequence of Banach spaces $\overline{E}_n$, where $\overline{E}_n$ is the completion of $E_n = E/I_n$ with norm $\|x + I_n\|_n = \|x\|_n$ and I_n is the subspace of all $x \in E$ such that $\|x\|_n = 0$. The subspaces I_n satisfy $I_{n+1} \subset I_n$ and $\bigcap_n I_n = \{0\}$.

The homomorphism $\pi_{mn} : \overline{E}_n \rightarrow \overline{E}_m$ for $m \leq n$ is defined as the completion of the mapping $x + I_n \mapsto x + I_m$. This representation enables one to construct an element in E by constructing a sequence x_n such that for each n , $x_n \in \overline{E}_n$ and $\pi_{n(n+1)}(x_{n+1}) = x_n$, according to the projective system:

$$\dots \rightarrow \overline{E}_{n+1} \xrightarrow{\pi_{n(n+1)}} \overline{E}_n \rightarrow \dots$$

The homomorphism $\pi_n : E \rightarrow \overline{E}_n$ is defined as $x \mapsto x + I_n$.

We will show that E is a Fréchet lattice.

2. A Lattice Cone of $\mathbb{C}$

Definition 2.1 A set C is a cone in a complex Fréchet space E if it is closed, nonvoid, the sum of two members of C is a member of C , and non-negative real number scalar multiples of members of C are members of C .

The principal method of attack is via an ordering of the algebra, the positive cone being the closure of the set of sums of squares.

Now on $\mathbb{C}$ we consider the cone K consisting of complex numbers $\alpha + i\beta$ such that

$$0 \leq \alpha \text{ and } |\beta| \leq \alpha$$

so that K is in the half-plane of complexes with positive real part and limited by the lines of equations $y = x$ and $y = -x$ (see Figure 1).

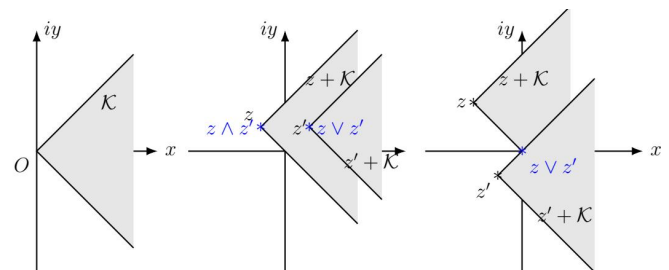


Figure 1. The cone K in the complex plane.

Also, it is obvious that K is a closed pointed convex cone of the real vector space $\mathbb{C}$. Moreover, we have the following.

Lemma 2.1 K is a lattice cone of the real vector space $\mathbb{C}$.

Preuve. By Theorem 1.16 of [2], it suffices to show that for any $z, z' \in \mathbb{C}$ there exists $z_s \in \mathbb{C}$ satisfying

$$(z + K) \cap (z' + K) = z_s + K$$

So consider first the case that the boundaries of $z + K$ and $z' + K$ are disjoint. From the parallelism of their boundaries, one of these two parts is contained in the other. So, the desired complex z_s is the vertex of the smaller (for inclusion) of the two cones.

Next, consider the case where the boundaries of $z + K$ and $z' + K$ meet. By the analytical expression of $\partial(z + K)$ and $\partial(z' + K)$, it can be verified that the intersection of these two boundaries is exactly a point z_s which satisfies

$$(z + K) \cap (z' + K) = z_s + K$$

This means that z_s is the supremum of z and z' ($z_s = z \vee z'$).

It is well-known that

$$z \wedge z' = -[(-z) \vee (-z')]$$

Let $z \in \mathbb{C}$, $z^+ = z \vee 0$ and $z^- = (-z) \vee 0$. The absolute value of z related to the cone K is denoted by

$$|z|_K := z^+ \vee z^-$$

2.1. Explicit determination of the infimum and supremum

Let $z = a + ib \in \mathbb{C}$. The cone $z + K$ has two half-lines with equations $D_z: y = x + b - a$ and $\Delta_z: y = -x + a + b$ as its edges. To determine the supremum and infimum of z and another point z' in the complex plane, depending on the location of z' , there are four possible cases:

- (i) $z' \in z + K$, then $z \leq z'$ and $z \vee z' = z'$; $z \wedge z' = z$.
- (ii) $z' \in z - K$, then $z' \leq z$ and $z \vee z' = z$; $z \wedge z' = z'$.
- (iii) $z' = a' + ib'$ with $b' < b$ and $-(b - b') + a < a' < (b - b') + a$, then

$$z \vee z' = \frac{1}{2}(a + a' + b - b') + \frac{i}{2}(a - a' + b' + b)$$

and

$$z \wedge z' = \frac{1}{2}(a + a' + b' - b) + \frac{i}{2}(a' - a + b + b')$$

- (iv) $z' = a' + ib'$ with $b' > b$ and $-(b' - b) + a < a' < (b' - b) + a$, then

$$z \vee z' = \frac{1}{2}(a + a' + b' - b) + \frac{i}{2}(a' - a + b' + b)$$

and

$$z \wedge z' = \frac{1}{2}(a + a' + b - b') + \frac{i}{2}(a - a' + b + b')$$

So, $z^+ = z \vee 0$, $z^- = (-z) \vee 0$ and $|z|_K := z^+ \vee z^- = z^+ + z^-$ are given by:

- (i) $z \in K$ implies $z^+ = z$, $z^- = 0$ and $|z|_K = z$.
- (ii) $z \in -K$ implies $z^+ = 0$, $z^- = -z$ and $|z|_K = -z$.
- (iii) If $z = a + ib$ with $b < 0$ and $b < a < -b$, then $z^+ = \frac{1}{2}(a - b) + \frac{i}{2}(b - a)$, $z^- = \frac{1}{2}(-a - b) + \frac{i}{2}(-a - b)$ and $|z|_K = -b - ia$.
- (iv) If $z = a + ib$ with $b > 0$ and $-b < a < b$, then $z^+ = \frac{1}{2}(a + b) + \frac{i}{2}(a + b)$, $z^- = \frac{1}{2}(-a + b) + \frac{i}{2}(a - b)$ and $|z|_K = b + ia$.

Proposition 2.1 The modulus $z \mapsto |z| = \sqrt{z\bar{z}}$ is a lattice norm; that is:

- a) $|\cdot|$ is absolute, $|z| = ||z|_K|$ for all z ; and
- b) $|\cdot|$ is monotone on the positive cone, $0 \leq z \leq z'$ implies $|z| \leq |z'|$.

Preuve. The assertion (a) follows immediately from the values of z according to the four cases that precede the proposition.

We must show that $|z|_K \leq |z'|_K$ in $\mathbb{C}$ implies $|z| \leq |z'|$. If $z = a + ib$ and $z' = a' + ib'$ then we have:

$$0 \leq z \leq z' \Leftrightarrow \begin{cases} 0 \leq a \leq a'; & |b| \leq a \\ |b' - b| \leq a' - a; & |b'| \leq a' \end{cases}$$

We must show that $|z|^2 = a^2 + b^2 \leq |z'|^2 = a'^2 + b'^2$. Starting from inequality $|b' - b| \leq a' - a$, which we will square, we get:

$$b^2 \leq a'^2 - 2aa' + a^2 + 2bb' - b'^2$$

So,

$$a^2 + b^2 \leq a'^2 + b'^2 + 2a^2 - 2aa' + 2bb' - 2b'^2$$

To achieve the desired inequality $a^2 + b^2 \leq a'^2 + b'^2$, it is enough to show that:

$$2a^2 - 2aa' + 2bb' - 2b'^2 \leq 0$$

that is,

$$a(a - a') + b'(b - b') \leq 0$$

For this, we distinguish four cases, according to the position of b' in $[-a', a']$:

First assume that $0 \leq b' \leq a$. Since $b'(b - b') \leq b'|b' - b|$, then:

$$\begin{aligned} a(a - a') + b'(b - b') &\leq a(a - a') + b'|b' - b| \\ &\leq a(a - a') + b'(a' - a) \\ &\leq a(a - a') + a(a' - a) \\ &\leq 0 \end{aligned}$$

In the case where $a \leq b' \leq a'$, we have $b \leq b'$ so that $b'(b - b') \leq 0$, and on the other hand $a(a - a') \leq 0$, so that:

$$a(a - a') + b'(b - b') \leq 0$$

In the case where $-a \leq b' \leq 0$, we obtain $b'(b - b') \leq |b'(b - b')|$, then:

$$\begin{aligned} a(a - a') + b'(b - b') &\leq a(a - a') + |b'| |b' - b| \\ &\leq a(a - a') - b'|b' - b| \\ &\leq a(a - a') - b'(a' - a) \\ &\leq (-a - b')(a' - a) \\ &\leq 0 \end{aligned}$$

In the last case, $-a' \leq b' \leq -a$. Keeping in mind $-a \leq b$, it follows that:

$$b'(b - b') \leq -a(b - b')$$

Then,

$$a(a - a') + b'(b - b') \leq a(a - a') - a(b - b') \leq 0$$

as the sum of two non-positive real numbers.

Thus we have shown:

Corollary 2.1 $(\mathbb{C}; K; |\cdot|)$ is a Banach lattice.

Remark 2.1

- (1) $z = a + ib \in K$ implies $z^{-1}, \bar{z} \in K$.
- (2) Keeping in mind that $C(X)$ equipped with the pointwise product is a $\mathbb{C}$ -algebra, the cone K exhibits a deficiency, since $K \cdot K \not\subseteq K$ (for example, $z = 2 + i \in K$ and $z' = 4 + 3i \in K$ but $zz' = 5 + 10i \notin K$).

We now establish:

Proposition 2.2 $(\mathbb{C}; K; |\cdot|)$ is Dedekind complete.

Preuve. Let $\{z_\alpha\}$ be an increasing net bounded from above in $\mathbb{C}$. We show that $\{z_\alpha\}$ has a supremum. We put $z_\alpha = a_\alpha + ib_\alpha$. By hypothesis there is $z = a + ib$ such that $a_\alpha + ib_\alpha \leq a + ib$ for all α . Then $a_\alpha \leq a$ and $|b - b_\alpha| \leq a - a_\alpha$ for all α . Moreover, $\alpha \leq \beta$ implies $a_\alpha + ib_\alpha \leq a_\beta + ib_\beta$ which means $a_\alpha \leq a_\beta$ and $|b_\beta - b_\alpha| \leq a_\beta - a_\alpha$. The net $\{a_\alpha\}$ is an increasing net bounded from above in $\mathbb{R}$, then $a_\alpha \rightarrow u$ in $\mathbb{R}$ and $u = \sup\{a_\alpha\}$. It follows from $|b_\beta - b_\alpha| \leq a_\beta - a_\alpha$ for $\alpha \leq \beta$ that $\{b_\alpha\}$ is a Cauchy net in $\mathbb{R}$, so $b_\alpha \rightarrow v$ in $\mathbb{R}$. It is enough to show that $u + iv$ is a supremum of $\{z_\alpha\}$. We claim that $\bigvee(a_\alpha + ib_\alpha) = u + iv$. Indeed, let $c + id$ be an upper bound of $\{z_\alpha\}$ in $\mathbb{C}$. Obviously, $0 \leq c - u$, and for an arbitrary $\varepsilon > 0$, we have:

$$\begin{aligned} |d - v| &\leq |d - b_\alpha| + |b_\alpha - b_\beta| + |b_\beta - v| \quad \text{for } \alpha \leq \beta \\ &\leq c - a_\alpha + a_\beta - a_\alpha + |b_\beta - v| \\ &\leq c - a_\alpha + a_\beta - a_\alpha + \frac{\varepsilon}{2} \quad \text{for } \beta \text{ large enough} \\ &\leq c - a_\alpha + \frac{\varepsilon}{2} + \frac{\varepsilon}{2} \quad \text{for } \beta \geq \alpha \text{ large enough} \\ &\leq c - a_\alpha + \varepsilon \quad \text{for } \alpha \text{ large enough} \end{aligned}$$

It follows that $|d - v| \leq c - u + \varepsilon$ and by the arbitrariness of ε , we derive that $|d - v| \leq c - u$, and also $u + iv \leq c + id$. ■

It is well-known that every order complete Riesz space is Archimedean. Then:

Corollary 2.2 $(\mathbb{C}; K; |\cdot|)$ is Archimedean.

Proposition 2.3 The number 1 is an order unit in $(\mathbb{C}; K; |\cdot|)$.

Preuve. Let $z = a + ib \in \mathbb{C}$. Since $|z|_K = |z|$, then $\lambda = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$ satisfies $|z|_K \leq \lambda \cdot 1$. ■

Proposition 2.4 $(\mathbb{C}; K; |\cdot|)$ is an AM-space with an order unit and its norm $\|\cdot\|_\infty$ coincides with the canonical modulus.

Preuve. It follows from Proposition 2.3 that $\mathbb{C}$ is an ideal generated by 1. For every $z = a + ib \in \mathbb{C}$, $\|a + ib\|_\infty := \inf\{\lambda > 0 : |a + ib|_K \leq \lambda \cdot 1\}$. Since $|z|_K = |z|$, then $\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} = \|a + ib\|_\infty$. Thus $|z|_K = |z| = \|z\|_\infty$. ■

3. Fréchet Lattice $C(X; \mathbb{C})$

Now we will focus on the space $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ of all continuous complex functions on a topological space X .

Definition 3.1 A Hausdorff space is called a k -space if every subset intersecting each compact subset in a closed set is itself closed.

Examples of k -spaces are locally compact and first countable spaces [4, p. 231].

Note that a complex-valued function f on a k -space X is continuous iff it is continuous on each compact subset of X .

Definition 3.2 A Hausdorff space X is called hemicompact if there is a countable compact exhaustion $K_1 \subset K_2 \subset \dots \subset K_n \subset \dots$ of X such that for each compact subset $K \subset X$ there is $n \in \mathbb{N}$ so that $K \subset K_n$. We call such an exhaustion (K_n) admissible.

Obviously, each hemicompact space is a Lindelöf space. We will use the following theorem proven in [3, p. 69]:

Theorem 3.1 Let X be a completely regular space. Then $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ is a Fréchet space iff X is a hemicompact k -space. In this case, the topology is generated by the seminorms of uniform convergence on compacts K_n :

$$\|f\|_n = \sup\{|f(x)| : x \in K_n\}$$

In $C(X; \mathbb{C})$, the algebraic operations $(+, \times, \cdot)$ are pointwise defined. $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ becomes a unital commutative Fréchet algebra with a natural involution $f \mapsto f^*$ such that $f^*(x) = \overline{f(x)}$ for all $x \in X$.

Now, consider the positive cone L consisting of the closure of the set of sums of elements ff^* (used by Kelley and Vaught in [5]).

Lemma 3.1 For each n , $C(K_n; \mathbb{C})$ is a Banach lattice for the order induced by L .

Preuve. Obviously, the norm satisfies $\|ff^*\|_n = \|f\|_n^2$. Then $C(K_n; \mathbb{C})$ is a commutative unital C^* -algebra. According to Sherman's theorem [9], $C(K_n; \mathbb{C})$ is a Banach lattice. ■

Thus we obtain the following:

Theorem 3.2 $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ is a Fréchet lattice for the order defined by L .

Now we come to the following automatic continuity theorem:

Theorem 3.3 The characters of $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ are automatically continuous.

Preuve. Let θ be a character of $C(X; \mathbb{C})$. It can easily be shown that $\theta(L) \subset K$. Now, it is enough to apply Theorem 9.6 [1, p.350] to obtain the desired conclusion. ■

4. Fréchet Complex Commutative Unital Algebras

Let A be a complex commutative unital algebra and let $f : A \rightarrow \hat{A}$ be the Gelfand map $x \mapsto \hat{x}$. It is well-known that A is semisimple iff the Gelfand map Γ is injective. Let Ω be an open set in $\mathbb{C}$. Let $H(\Omega)$ denote the set of holomorphic functions on Ω . The topology defined by the family of seminorms $p_n(f) = \sup_{z \in K_n} \{|f(z)|\}$, where (K_n) is an exhaustive sequence of compact sets in Ω , makes $H(\Omega)$ a commutative unitary Fréchet algebra.

The Gelfand transform Γ here is the natural inclusion of $H(\Omega)$ in $C(\Omega)$. Γ is injective (because if $\Gamma(f) = 0$ then $f(z) = 0$ for any $z \in \Omega$ and $f = 0$). Γ is not surjective (since not all continuous functions on Ω are holomorphic).

The image $\Gamma(A)$ is a closed subalgebra of $C(X; \mathbb{C})$ (endowed with the compact convergence topology). On A , we define the natural involution $xx^* = \Gamma^{-1}(\overline{\Gamma(x)})$. Since Γ is an isometry, it follows that A is a commutative unitary C^* -algebra. According to Sherman's theorem, when ordered by the K -cone, the closure of the set of sums of elements xx^* in A makes A a Fréchet lattice.

Theorem 4.1 Let A be a complex commutative unital Fréchet algebra. Then the characters of A are automatically continuous.

Preuve. Let θ be a character of A . Using the Gelfand transform and the definition of the involution of A , we see that θ satisfies:

$$\theta(xx^*) = \theta(x)\theta(x^*) = \theta(x)\overline{\theta(x)} \in K$$

Therefore, θ will be positive from the Fréchet lattice A to the Banach lattice $\mathbb{C}$. Thanks to Theorem 9.6 [1, p.350], we deduce that θ is automatically continuous. ■

■ REFERENCES

- [1] C. D. Aliprantis and K. C. Border, Infinite Dimensional Analysis. Third Edition. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 1999, 2006 Printed in Germany.
- [2] C. D. Aliprantis and R. Tourky, Cones and Duality. Graduate Studies in Mathematics, Volume 84. American Mathematical Society Providence, Rhode Island (2007).
- [3] H. Goldmann, Uniform Fréchet Algebras, North-Holland Mathematics Studies, 162. 1990.

- [4] J. L. Kelley, General topology. Graduate Texts in Math. 27, Springer, Heidelberg, 1955.
- [5] J. L. Kelley and R. L. Vaught, The positive cone in Banach algebras, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. vol. 74 (1953) p. 44-55.
- [6] M. Laayouni, On the automatic continuity on Fréchet algebras, Functional Analysis, Approximation and Computation, 16 (2), 2024, p. 41-47.
- [7] E. Langford and C. D. Aliprantis, Regularity Properties of Quotient Riesz Seminorms. Mathematics Journal, 1974, p.199-212.
- [8] E. A. Michael, Locally Multiplicatively-Convex Topological Algebras. Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. 11, 1952.
- [9] S. Sherman, Non-negative observables are squares, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society vol. 2 (1951) p. 31-33.



Structural Convergence in Irreversible Systems

Article Record

Jorge Leonardo Rodriguez*

*Corresponding Author



RECEIVED

2026-02-07

ACCEPTED

2026-07-01

ONLINE PUBLISHED

2026-07-14

PUBLISHED

2026-07-16

PEER REVIEW

Double Blind

Abstract

Independent mathematical results concerning irreversible systems-ranging from discrete dynamical constraints to exclusion of positive average growth and boundary stability in formal domains-exhibit a common structural behavior: in the absence of specific internal mechanisms, the effective state space undergoes monotonic closure. This article presents a rigorous synthesis demonstrating that these independent results converge to a single structural principle. It is shown that sustained openness of the accessible state space under irreversible dynamics requires the presence of an internal persistent operator capable of locally violating closure conditions without contradicting irreversibility. All claims rely exclusively on established mathematical results and explicitly stated assumptions.

Agricultural economics

COVID-19 pandemic

distribution networks

Farm sustainability

food-supply chain

Livestock sector

poultry industry

AI USE STATEMENT

No generative AI was used for analysis or results.

FUNDING

No external funding was declared for this work.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors declare no conflict of interest.

DATA AVAILABILITY

Not applicable for this article.

ETHICS

No ethics committee approval was required for this article type.

CONSENT

Not applicable for this article.

TRIAL REG.

Not applicable.

Crossref DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF156073

How to Cite: Rodriguez (2026). Structural Convergence in Irreversible Systems. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research, 26(1), 40-41. DOI: 10.34257/GJSFRF156073

LICENSE

© 2026 Global Journals. Open-access article under CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 International License.



Print ISSN 0975-5896



9 770975 589008

Online ISSN 2249-4626



9 772249 462017

Under the strict compliance and defined process of



METADATA CONTINUATION

AUTHOR CONTACT QR LEDGER

Jorge Leonardo Rodriguez*



ARCHIVAL RECORD

Structural Convergence in Irreversible Systems

Jorge Leonardo Rodriguez*

Abstract

Independent mathematical results concerning irreversible systems-ranging from discrete dynamical constraints to exclusion of positive average growth and boundary stability in formal domains-exhibit a common structural behavior: in the absence of specific internal mechanisms, the effective state space undergoes monotonic closure. This article presents a rigorous synthesis demonstrating that these independent results converge to a single structural principle. It is shown that sustained openness of the accessible state space under irreversible dynamics requires the presence of an internal persistent operator capable of locally violating closure conditions without contradicting irreversibility. All claims rely exclusively on established mathematical results and explicitly stated assumptions.

Keywords: *Agricultural economics, COVID-19 pandemic, distribution networks, Farm sustainability, food-supply chain, Livestock sector, poultry industry, poultry production, Rural Econom, Supply chain disruption*

* Corresponding Author
Jorge Leonardo Rodriguez

DOI
10.34257/GJSFRF156073

1. Introduction

Irreversible dynamics arise across multiple domains of mathematics and physics. Despite differences in formulation, a recurring phenomenon is observed: systems lacking specific internal structure tend to collapse toward reduced sets of accessible states. Several mathematically independent results exhibit this behavior. The aim of this work is to verify whether these results converge to a common structural constraint governing irreversible systems.

2. Mathematical Framework

Let M denote the effective state space of a system. Depending on context, M may be finite, countable, or a smooth manifold. The system evolves under an irreversible dynamics defined either by a continuous flow $\Phi_t: M \rightarrow M$ or a discrete update rule $x_{n+1} = F(x_n)$. Irreversibility implies that trajectories cannot be globally inverted.

Let $\Gamma(t) \subseteq M$ denote the set of states accessible at time t from admissible initial conditions. Define the accessibility measure $A(t) = |\Gamma(t)|$, interpreted as cardinality or measure depending on M .

3. Independent Mathematical Results

We summarize independent results derived in distinct mathematical settings that constrain irreversible systems.

3.1. Exclusion of Positive Average Growth

Let $\{x_n\}$ be a positive sequence and define $\Phi(n) = \log x_n$. If the increments $\Delta\Phi(k)$ decompose into finitely many components whose average drift is non-positive, then the global average drift is non-positive. As a consequence, sustained positive growth is excluded.

3.2. Finite-Orbit Constraint in Discrete Dynamics

For discrete update rules acting on finite state spaces, trajectories must eventually become periodic. Therefore, the accessible set $\Gamma(t)$ is bounded.

3.3. Boundary Stability in Formal Domains

If accessibility is defined only locally on subsets of M , then global extension is structurally excluded when the accessible domain is a proper subset of M . Local stability does not imply global accessibility.

3.4. Dissipative Closure

In irreversible physical systems without compensatory mechanisms, dissipation leads to convergence toward fixed points or minimal complexity attractors.

3.5. Toy Model Illustrating Closure without Persistent Operator

We present a minimal toy model demonstrating closure of the effective state space in the absence of a persistent operator. The purpose of this model is illustrative: it shows, using elementary mathematics, how irreversible dynamics alone lead to bounded accessibility.

Let the state space be a finite set $M = \{0, 1, \dots, N\}$. Consider a discrete-time irreversible dynamics defined by the update rule $x_{n+1} = F(x_n) = \max(0, x_n - 1)$. This map is non-invertible and strictly contractive toward the absorbing state 0.

For any initial condition $x_0 \in M$, the trajectory satisfies $x_n = \max(0, x_0 - n)$. Therefore, after at most x_0 steps, the system reaches the fixed point $x = 0$ and remains there permanently.

Define the accessible set $\Gamma(n)$ as the set of states reachable at time n from all admissible initial conditions. Then $\Gamma(0) = M$, while $\Gamma(n) = \{0, 1, \dots, N - n\}$ for $n \leq N$ and $\Gamma(n) = \{0\}$ for $n > N$. The accessibility measure $A(n) = |\Gamma(n)|$ therefore satisfies $A(n+1) < A(n)$ for $n < N$ and stabilizes at $A(n) = 1$ thereafter.

This explicit construction exhibits monotonic closure of the effective state space under irreversible dynamics. No mechanism exists within the model to restore or expand accessibility once it is lost.

Any modification capable of preventing this collapse would require an additional internal process that selectively redirects trajectories away from the absorbing state, thereby violating the closure assumption. Such a modification corresponds precisely to the introduction of a persistent operator as defined in Section 5.

This toy model, while deliberately simple, captures the essential structural feature common to the independent results discussed above: in the absence of a persistent operator, irreversible dynamics necessarily produce closure of the accessible state space.

4. Structural Interrelation

Each of the results summarized above implies a common structural property: the accessibility measure $A(t)$ does not exhibit sustained growth. Formally, $\limsup_{t \rightarrow \infty} A(t) \leq A_0$ for some bound A_0 . This constitutes closure of the effective state space.

Closure of accessibility is structurally equivalent to exclusion of positive average drift for extensive quantities associated with reachable configurations. Thus, closure represents the geometric manifestation of zero mean drift.

5. Persistent Operator

Definition. A persistent operator $O : M \rightarrow M$ is an internal process that preserves memory of past states, selects among admissible trajectories, and modifies future accessibility without reversing the system's irreversible dynamics.

Proposition. If there exists a sequence of times $\{t_k\}$ such that $A(t_{k+1}) > A(t_k)$, then at least one component of the system violates the closure condition. Therefore, persistent openness of the state space requires the presence of a persistent operator.

6. Boundary Localization

The persistent operator does not act globally on M . Instead, it operates at the boundary between accessible and inaccessible domains, mapping boundary states back into the accessible region. This localization explains how openness can be maintained without violating irreversibility.

7. Refutation Criteria

This synthesis would be refuted by the demonstration of a non-living autonomous system that persistently expands its effective state space under irreversible dynamics without an internal persistent operator.

8. Conclusion

Mathematically independent results concerning irreversible systems converge to a single structural constraint: in the absence of a persistent internal operator, accessible state spaces necessarily collapse. This work introduces no new physical laws and relies solely on established mathematical reasoning.

Subject Index

Accessibility measure, 72
Analytical solutions, 1–67
Automatic continuity, 68–71

Banach lattice, 68–71
Boundary stability, 72

Complex cone, 68–71

Discrete dynamical systems, 72
Dissipative systems, 72
Dynamical constraints, 72

Finite-time singularity, 1–67
Fluid dynamics, 1–67
Fréchet lattice, 68–71

Gelfand transform, 68–71
Gradient blowup, 1–67

Irreversible dynamics, 72

Lambert W function, 1–67

Michael's problem, 68–71

Navier-Stokes equations, 1–67

Periodic domain, 1–67
Persistent operator, 72

State space closure, 72

Weierstrass Zeta function, 1–67

Author Guidelines

Comprehensive Guide to Publishing with GJSFR

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research | Open Access | Peer Reviewed | COPE Compliant

I. Our Commitment to Authors

The Global Journal of Science Frontier Research (GJSFR) is an internationally recognized, **open-access** academic journal publishing high-quality, peer-reviewed research across Physics & Space Science, Chemistry, Biological Science, Agriculture & Veterinary, Marine Science, Mathematics & Decision Science, Bio-Tech & Genetics, Environment & Geology, and interdisciplinary frontiers.

GJSFR is published by Global Journals Publishing Group Inc., indexed in major global databases, archived in leading digital repositories, and distributed worldwide in prestigious **hardbound volumes**.

II. One-Click Submission: Publish Without the Hassle

We accept manuscripts in **any common format** - Word, PDF, $\LaTeX$, RTF, or plain text. You only need your name, email, and manuscript file. Submit at <https://globaljournals.org/submit-an-article/>. Our executives handle all formatting, including complex scientific notation and equations.

Heading style: In the final typeset article, author-created headings are normally set in sentence case for readability. Fixed journal headings such as Abstract, Introduction, Materials and methods, Results, Discussion, Conclusion, References, and Acknowledgements are standardized by the production team. Acronyms, proper nouns, gene/species names, chemical notation, brand names, and Roman numerals are preserved.

III. Rigorous Double-Blind Peer Review

Every manuscript undergoes **strict double-blind peer review** by domain experts. You receive a **comprehensive Review Report** and **Research Assessment Sheet** with line-numbered comments. Respond via the Author Dashboard or simply by email referencing line numbers. You never need to reformat anything - our production executives handle all changes.

IV. Publication Lifecycle

1. **Early View:** Galley proof with line numbers for final corrections via email or Dashboard.
2. **Ahead of Print:** Final corrected article launched before final issue compilation, without Volume or Issue numbers.
3. **eJournal:** Digital publication with DOI, indexed in global scientific databases.
4. **Hardbound Print:** Premium hardbound volumes distributed to science libraries, research institutions, and subscribers worldwide. Corresponding author receives a **complimentary hardbound copy** via government courier.

V. AI-Enabled Broadcasting & Multi-Format Publication

Articles are published as Interactive Digital eJournals, Premium Hardbound Print Editions, and Machine-Readable XML & HTML. AI-powered SEO ensures your frontier research reaches scientists, laboratories, and academic communities worldwide with maximum discoverability.

VI. Ethics, Integrity & COPE Compliance

GJSFR maintains the highest standards guided by the **Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE)**. All submissions are screened for plagiarism. Research involving human or animal subjects requires ethical approval. Enhanced COPE-based guidelines are available at <https://globaljournals.org>.

VII. Perpetual Archiving

Your research is **redundantly archived across geo-distributed data centers**, including **deep-sea facilities**, guaranteeing **lifetime hosting** and immutable DOI resolution.

VIII. Open Access: Free Knowledge for All

GJSFR is a Fully Open Access Journal.

Every article is **freely and permanently available online** without paywalls. Published under **CC BY-NC-ND 4.0**. Authors retain full copyright.

IX. The $\LaTeX$ Author Package (Entirely Optional)

The $\LaTeX$ Author Package is entirely optional. Simply send your manuscript in any format.
--

Contact & Support

Portal: <https://globaljournals.org/submit-an-article/>

Website: <https://globaljournals.org>

Email: helpdesk@globaljournals.org

At GJSFR, your research pushes the frontiers of science.

We handle publishing so you can focus on discovery.

GLOBAL JOURNAL

of Science Frontier Research: F
Mathematics & Decision



globaljournals.org

Save our Planet

